

MOUNTAIN VALLEY PIPELINE

PUBLIC HEARING

DRAFT VIRGINIA WATER PROTECTION PERMIT

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 2021 6:02 P.M.

RADFORD UNIVERSITY - KYLE HALL HOWE STREET RADFORD, VIRGINIA 24141

VR # 12349-2

| 1 | APPEARANCES |
|----|--|
| 2 | MELANIE D. DAVENPORT, WATER PERMITTING |
| 3 | DIVISION DIRECTOR |
| 4 | VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY |
| 5 | |
| 6 | VIRGINIA WATER CONTROL BOARD MEMBERS: |
| 7 | HEATHER L. WOOD, CHAIR |
| 8 | LOU ANN JESSEE-WALLACE, VICE-CHAIR |
| 9 | PAULA H. JASINSKI |
| 10 | TIMOTHY G. HAYES |
| 11 | DR. JACK O. LANIER |
| 12 | JILLIAN S. COHEN |
| 13 | |
| 14 | SPEAKERS: |
| 15 | JERRY ADAMS |
| 16 | TOMMY OLIVER |
| 17 | PAUL NESTER |
| 18 | MICHAEL BARBER |
| 19 | DELEGATE CHRIS HURST |
| 20 | RUSSELL CHISHOLM |
| 21 | LOUISA GAY |
| 22 | OLUDARE OGUNDE |
| 23 | DAVID WERNER |
| 24 | STEPHEN STEFANINI |
| 25 | BOUCHER MOONEY |





- 1 HARRY HOUSER
- 2 KAY FERGUSON
- 3 MICHAEL L. BENTLEY, EdD
- 4 DAN CRAWFORD
- 5 BETH STOCKNER
- 6 ERNEST KASTNING, PhD
- 7 ELLE DE LA CANCELA
- 8 PETER ANDERSON
- 9 JOSHUA VANA
- 10 LARRY J. WILLIAMS
- 11 DAVID BUTTERWORTH
- 12 JASON (CRAZY BEAR) KECK
- 13 DANIEL ARRIAGA
- 14 ANDRES GARCIA
- 15 GRACE TUTTLE
- 16 PETER JACKSON
- 17 CRYSTAL MELLO
- 18 BRIDGET KELLEY-DEARING
- 19 TAMMY BELINSKY
- 20 MARA ROBBINS
- 21 LYNDA MAJORS
- 22 TINA SMUSZ
- 23 FREEDA CATHCART
- 24 DONALD W. JONES
- 25 MARK G. BECKER





855.667.0077 VETERANREPORTERS.COM

| 1 | VICTORIA STONE |
|----|--------------------|
| 2 | LINDA PARSONS SINK |
| 3 | ROBERTA JOHNSON |
| 4 | CRYSTAL CAVALIER |
| 5 | MATTHEW PICKETT |
| 6 | AMY NELSON |
| 7 | KATIE WHITEHEAD |
| 8 | DONNA S. PITT |
| 9 | KAROLYN GIVENS |
| 10 | CYNTHIA MUNLEY |
| 11 | DAVE WALKER |
| 12 | MARY ANN CAPP |
| 13 | TRISH MCLAWHORN |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |





Page 4

1 MOUNTAIN VALLEY PIPELINE 2 PUBLIC HEARING 3 TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 2021 4 6:02 P.M. 5 (WHEREUPON, the public hearing was called to order at 6:02 p.m.) 6 7 CHAIR WOOD: I would like to call to order this public hearing, September 28th, 8 9 2021 of the State Water Control Board. Tonight 10 we're discussing the Mountain Valley Pipeline 11 draft Virginia Water Protection and Use permit. 12 Good evening ladies and gentlemen, my name is 13 Heather Wood, Chair of the State Water Control 14 Board. Other members of the Board joining me 15 tonight are Lou Wallace, Tim Hayes, Joe Cohen, 16 and Dr. Jack Lanier. The State Water Control 17 Board is a policy-making body of citizens 18 appointed by the Governor and empowered by the 19 law to, among other things adopt regulations and 20 issue permits or certificates. Members of the 21 Board are not employees of the Department of 22 Environmental Quality, but a member of the 23 In addition, it is State law and public. 24 regulation that are the basis for the actions 25 taken by the Board and the Department. Neither





1 the Department nor the Board has the authority to 2 make changes to the law. I will serve as the 3 Hearing Officer for tonight's public hearing. 4 This hearing was authorized by the 5 Director of the Department, and a notice of the 6 hearing was published in the Franklin News Post, 7 the Smith County News Messenger, Floyd Press, Roanoke Times, Danville Register & Bee, Chatham 8 9 Star Tribune, Southwest Times, Virginian Leader, 10 Salem Times Register, Newcastle Record, Vinton 11 Messenger, Fincastle Herald, News Messenger, and 12 Radford News Journal. This hearing is being held 13 as one method for the Board and the Department to 14 receive public comments on the draft Virginia 15 Water Protection Individual Permit for the 16 Mountain Valley Pipeline project. Written 17 comments are also being accepted by the 18 Department by mail, email, and fax through 19 October 27th, 2021. This fact-finding proceeding 20 is being held pursuant to Sections 2.2-4019 and 21 62.1-44.15, Section 5 of the Code of Virginia, 22 and the Board's Procedural Rule Number One. 23 When a public hearing is held, the 24 Board makes the final decision on the permit. No 25 decisions will be made tonight. The Board will





make a decision at a future Board meeting currently planned for December 14th, 2021. The comments we hear tonight and heard last night will be collected along with the written comments received during the comment period. Comments relative to the draft permit will be reviewed and considered in the development of the Department's final recommendations for the Board's consideration.

Also I would like to note that there is a quorum of the Board in attendance at tonight's hearing, and there was a quorum at the public hearing last night as well. Because the Board is hearing the public comments firsthand during these hearings, the Board will not provide an opportunity for public comment on the draft permit at the meeting when we consider final action of the draft permit. The State Water Control law does not require that there be an opportunity for public comment at the meeting when the public hearing is conducted by a quorum of the Board.

Please be assured that all oral and written comments relevant to the draft permit will be considered by the Board when we meet in December.





Rules for commenting this evening are as follows:

Each person wishing to provide oral comments has
three minutes in which to do so. No pooling or
consolidation of minutes may occur. Written
comments may also be handed to any Department
staff person here tonight, and if I could ask
Steve Cusack and, so the folks know who you are,
and you may hand comments to any of these
individuals. Your name and mailing address must
be included on those comments.

This hearing will adjourn at 9:00 p.m. or when everyone present has had their opportunity to speak, whichever occurs first. I will call on any of our Federal or State Legislators to speak, or their representatives first, to be followed by those people who have signed up to speak, in order of sign in, until the hearing adjourns. If you do not get the opportunity to speak, please consider submitting your comments in writing. All comments relative to the draft permit will be considered regardless of whether the comments were submitted orally or in writing, and written comments may be as long or as short as necessary.

The purpose of tonight's hearing is to





1 receive your comments on the draft permit, no 2 questions will be answered at tonight's hearing. 3 Courteous and respectful behavior is expected 4 from everyone here tonight, and we certainly had 5 that last night. Disruptive attendees may be asked to leave, or if considered necessary, a 6 7 recess may be called, or the hearing could be 8 adjourned. We will be recording tonight's public hearing and the recording will be made available 10 on DEQ's YouTube meeting channel. Please note 11 that the public comment period for this draft 12 will close at 11:59 p.m. on October 27th, 2021. 13 I would now like to introduce the 14 principle Department Staff present, Melanie 15 Davenport, Director of Water Permitting Division, 16 Dave Davis, Director of Office of Wetland & 17 Stream Protection in the back, and Steve 18 Hardwick, Central Office, Virginia Water 19 Protection Permit Program, seated right over 20 there by the window. Melanie Davenport will now 21 provide a brief introduction. 22 The Mountain MS. DAVENPORT: 23 Valley Pipeline was issued an Upland 401 Water 24 Quality Certification on December 8th of 2017. 25 Virginia State law and the Virginia Water





2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Protection Program permit regulations specify that in addition to the Upland 401, an individual Virginia Water Protection Permit is needed for certain gas pipelines, of which Mountain Valley is one. A joint permit application for a Virginia Water Protection permit was received by DEQ on February 22nd, 2021, and as earlier mentioned by Chairperson Wood, the draft VWP individual permit and notice of these public hearings were published in a number of local newspapers. My role tonight is to call on folks who have signed up to speak and I'm going to apologize up front if either I have a hard time reading your handwriting or I mispronounce your name, and when you come to speak you can feel free to correct my pronunciation. We do ask before your comments that you give us your name and we are going to call five people at a time to please line up because that will help us get through with the comments pretty efficiently. CHAIR WOOD: At this time I will call any Federal or State Legislators, or their representatives that are indicated, who would

VICE CHAIR WALLACE: We do not



like to speak.



have anyone on the list.

1

8

2 CHAIR WOOD: So now we will call

3 on those individuals who indicated on the sign-in

4 sheet that they wish to speak, and again, I would

5 like to remind everyone that you have three

6 minutes to present your comments, and you should

7 be able to see the timer here behind me.

MS. DAVENPORT: Robert Cooper,

9 Jerry Adams, Tommy Oliver, Paul Nester, and

10 Michael Barber, please.

11 MR. COOPER: Madame Chair, Members

12 of the Board, good evening. My name is Robert

13 Cooper, I'm the Senior Vice President of

14 Engineering and Construction for Mountain Valley

15 Pipeline. Thank you for the opportunity to be in

16 front of you again today. On behalf of the

17 entire MVP team, I also want to thank the

18 professionals at DEQ for all of their hard work

19 over the last five years. We have found the

20 staff to be very thorough and demanding, but

21 always professional. I'm here to express MVP's

22 unreserved support for the comprehensive draft

23 Virginia Water Protection permit published by DEQ

24 and pending before the Board.

As Members of the Board are aware,



25



MVP obtained all necessary permits and approvals to begin construction in early 2018. Work on the project began at that time, and is now substantially complete. Of the three hundred and four miles of the pipeline, two hundred and seventy-two were in ground.

Two notable areas of remaining upland work include about eight miles in and near Jefferson National Forest, and some of the route in Roanoke County. The overall project including interconnects and compressor stations, is more than ninety percent completed. Our objective is to complete the remaining sections of the project as expeditiously as allowed, so that the right of way could be fully restored and revegetated. This is and has been since 2018 the best outcome for water quality and the environment in Virginia.

MVP is not asking you to approve any new stream or wetland crossings; every crossing of the permit application has been previously reviewed by this Board and DEQ in 2017 and 2018. To develop the pending application, MVP engaged in an exhaustive analysis to further reduce the project's impacts. Through that





2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

analysis, we were able to eliminate approximately one-third of the stream and wetland open cut crossings, and have a permit being considered by the FERC to perform those as underground bores.

We have been vigilant about avoiding permanent impacts to the stream and wetlands.

We are proud of the fact that approximately ninety-nine percent of all stream and wetland impacts will be restored when the construction is complete. We have also committed to a monitoring plan for those crossings for years after construction is finished. If that monitoring shows that streams and wetlands have not been successfully restored as expected, we have committed to developing adaptive management action plans, subject to DEQ's review and approval, to make things right. We have proposed to provide mitigation credits for every stream and wetland that is temporarily impacted by the project. Mitigation credits are normally provided only for permanent impacts, and we understand our proposal is unprecedented for construction projects in Virginia. MVP believes that all of these efforts address the comments that have ben issued by the EPA.





1 I will conclude by reinforcing 2 MVP's commitment to completing this project in an 3 environmentally responsible manner. You heard 4 people talk last night about the three hundred 5 violations during the early periods of upland 6 construction. Yes, we did have challenges during 7 the time when the Roanoke Valley had experienced 8 the highest levels of rain in over twenty years. We suspended construction in problem areas, and 10 went to work with DEQ developing additional 11 protective measures. Over the last two years, 12 these measures have resulted in an exceptionally 13 strong compliance record under very difficult 14 conditions. 15 MS. DAVENPORT: Sir, if I can ask 16 you to read your conclusion, its three minutes. 17 MR. COOPER: My apologies. 18 MS. DAVENPORT: It's okay. 19 MR. COOPER: So in conclusion, we 20 believe that the actions we have taken and are 21 before the Board with this public hearing support 22 the approval of the permit in the December 23 meeting. Thank you. 24 MR. ADAMS: Good evening, thank 25 you for this opportunity. I'm Jerry Adams,





2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

General Manager of the Roanoke Bar Division of Steel Dynamics. The Roanoke Bar Division of Steel Dynamics has more than four hundred thirty employees in the Roanoke Valley, but it doesn't stop there.

On average, for every one of our four hundred and thirty teammates, there are seven other jobs in the area that help support our operations. These include industrial contractors, mechanical contractors, electrical contractors, parts suppliers, and various other support services. This means our operation helps support an additional three thousand jobs and businesses throughout the Roanoke Valley. The Roanoke Bar Division of Steel Dynamics is a leader in the production of sustainable low carbon emission steel products. These products are the backbone of the infrastructure in construction throughout the East Coast, and across the Midwest.

We are one of a small number of steel producers that exclusively uses electric arc furnace technology. The raw product for this technology is ferrous scrap metal, this makes our facility one of the largest recyclers of ferrous





metal in the State of Virginia. We take scrap 1 2 metal and produce steel that builds our future. 3 Environmental sustainability is one of our company's core values, we call it an 4 5 intentionally sustainable approach, and we are committed to reducing our environmental footprint 6 7 and lowering greenhouse gas emissions. 8 Having a reliable supply of 9 natural gas is a major factor in our company's 10 ability to meet our emissions goals while 11 fulfilling the demand for our steel products. 12 The Mountain Valley Pipeline is critical to 13 meeting that need. The impacts of last 14 February's ice storm created a very real supply 15 issue, and this showed how important it is to this region for MVP to be in service. 16 17 Our company supports MVP's 18 decision to offset pipeline's operational 19 emissions, we believe this is a good thing for 20 MVP, and a good thing for Virginia. 21 construction of MVP has already been approved, 22 and most of the project work has been completed. 23 Mountain Valley's plans to cross wetlands and 24 streams under the draft Virginia Water Protection 25 permit are appropriate and responsible,





1 minimizing environmental impacts from 2 construction. Completing the remaining work 3 under the conditions of this permit will be the best possible outcome for this region, and for 4 the Commonwealth. Reliable and affordable access 5 to natural gas is a key ingredient to making sure 6 7 the Roanoke Valley's economy is stable and growing. Thank you for your time. 8 9 CHAIR WOOD: Thank you. 10 MR. OLIVER: Good evening Madame 11 Chair, Members of the Board. I am Tommy Oliver, 12 a resident of Franklin County, Virginia. I am 13 Vice President and Interim CFO for Roanoke Gas 14 Company. My comments tonight are intended to 15 rebut certain assertions and comments you have 16 heard about the need for the Mountain Valley 17 Pipeline. 18 Prior to joining Roanoke Gas 19 Company, I worked at the Virginia State 20 Corporation Commission for thirty years during 21 which I presented expert testimony in over a 22 hundred and twenty-five cases before the 23 Commission, a number of which involved the DEQ. 24 A public service company, Roanoke Gas has a 25 statutory obligation to serve all customers on a





2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

nondiscriminatory basis. Based on this obligation, in 2015 the company executed an agreement to buy capacity on the MVP and made certain investments to interconnect with the MVP, specifically the Summit View and Lafayette Gate stations. During the company's last rate proceeding before the SCC, the prudency of these decisions was challenged by a very vocal opponent of the MVP.

After a fifteen month proceeding, the Commission issued a final order in January of 2020, in which specific to the MVP it concluded, and I quote, "Turning to the record, the Commission finds that the company's decision to construct the Summit View and Lafayette Gate stations and the Lafayette Loop Line was reasonable and prudent in order to provide additional capacity to meet Roanoke's public service obligations. This finding is supported by, among other things, the following, and for the sake of time I will not read all of the findings, but some of the relevant ones to the These facilities are needed to procure additional capacity to serve firm load. are no reasonable comparable alternatives.





Additional infrastructure is needed to serve significant portions of the company certificate of service territory in Franklin County.

As previously illustrated by comments from the Franklin County Administrator, and further testified by the company, the Summit View Station is needed to support current economic development in that county. The company has been unable to increase its capacity, its firm capacity since 2006. These facilities will also provide operational and ancillary benefits to the company system.

In conclusion, the SCC, the agency created by the Constitution of Virginia to decide matters of need for certain infrastructure projects has rejected opponent's arguments regarding need, and found that there is a need for that capacity and associated gas the MVP will provide Roanoke Gas's customers. Despite what you may have heard, the SCC's determination, which was not appealed to the Virginia Supreme Court, is final. In addition, the FERC, the Federal agency with regulatory authority over the construction and operation of interstate pipelines, has also found the MVP is needed over





1 the objections of project opponents. The FERC's 2 decision was appealed in the U. S. Court of 3 Appeals for the D. C. Circuit, which affirmed that FERC's finding of need and all other aspects 4 5 of the FERC's order approving MVP. 6 CHAIR WOOD: Mr. Oliver... 7 MR. OLIVER: I'm done. Thank you. 8 CHAIR WOOD: Thank you. 9 MR. OLIVER: Thank you for your 10 attention. 11 MR. NESTER: Madame Chairman and 12 Members of the Board, good evening. I am Paul 13 Nester of Roanoke County, Virginia. 14 for your time and the opportunity to provide 15 comment. I'm the President and CEO of Roanoke 16 Gas Company, I am here on behalf of Roanoke Gas's 17 one hundred employees and sixty-three thousand 18 customers, some of whom are among the region's 19 most recognizable names, Carillion Clinic, 20 Yokohama, UPS, Roanoke College, Hollins College, 21 Lewis Gale and the Salem VA Hospital. 22 Roanoke Gas has proudly served 23 this community since 1883, our record speaks. We 24 have invested two hundred and fifty million 25 dollars in our gas distribution system over the





1 last twenty years, and donated two million 2 dollars to the community in that time frame. 3 Board has an average tenure of seventeen years, we are not short term thinkers, our Board, 4 5 employees, and customers live in this region and care about the environment. We are here for the 6 long haul.

Southwest Virginia needs more natural gas. Since I last appeared before this Board in 2017, Roanoke Gas has added over two thousand, three hundred customers, including five hundred and fifty-seven new customers in 2021 alone. The average consumer continues to demand natural gas to cook and to heat their home and water. We have exhausted all other supplies and we need Mountain Valley Pipeline to serve our community.

According to the Roanoke Regional Partnership, this region's economic development office since 2015, there have been four hundred and eighty-one proposals that have considered investments in this region. Of these four hundred and thirty-one, or ninety percent, have required natural gas. In the last three weeks, just now in the month of September, we have



7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



1 assisted the partnership with three opportunities 2 requiring significant natural gas that can only 3 be provided by the Mountain Valley Pipeline. These three opportunities had an average 4 investment of three hundred and sixty million 5 dollars, and would create on average nine hundred 6 7 new jobs. It is imperative that Mountain Valley 8 be completed to attract these projects, create job growth, and assist the average everyday 10 customer, especially low income residents, to 11 keep rates low.

My family and I live downstream from the Mountain Valley's pending Roanoke River crossing, and I actually live about one-half mile from the Roanoke River. Our drinking water is provided by the Roanoke River. I have as much personal interest in water quality as anyone. My family and I frequent the Roanoke River and Smith Mountain Lake, and have done so for many years. Water quality has not been compromised since the on again/off again construction that started in 2018. Wildlife including birds, waterfowl, and fish of all species in and around these waters has never been healthier.

We believe DEQ's oversight should



12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



be as stringent as it can be, and the proposed 1 2 Water Protection permit reflects that. We have 3 confidence that MVP's intensive analysis of each remaining water crossing will more than satisfy 4 5 DEQ requirements and that water quality will not be sacrificed. The MVP is largely complete, with 6 7 the necessary approvals over the coming months, 8 MVP can be done by the summer of 2022. I have 9 visited the project many times, including last 10 week, and observed temporary erosion and 11 sedimentation measures, as well as final 12 restoration. The future erosion and 13 sedimentation impacts would be eliminated by 14 final restoration. 15 CHAIR WOOD: Mr. Nester, three 16 minutes. 17 MR. NESTER: Yes ma'am. 18 apologize, I'm just about done. On behalf of 19 this region, I respectfully ask that you approve 20 the Water Protection permit and the DEQ continue 21 its proper and thorough oversight of the Mountain 22 Valley Pipeline project. Thank you. 23 MR. BARBER: Good evening, Madame 24 Chair and Members of the Board. My name is 25 Michael Barber, and I'm an organizer with the





1 Labor Union. The Mountain Valley Pipeline draft 2 permit before you provides more protection of 3 water quality than the permit previously approved by the Water Board back in 2017. Also, the DEQ 4 5 have previously reviewed every single crossing in this application already. With the draft permit 6 7 being based on sound science and based on fact 8 analysis, I fully support the project and hope it is completed and restored swiftly. Please 10 consider approving this permit, we need this 11 infrastructure improvement to enrich the region 12 and our country. Thank you. 13 CHAIR WOOD: Thank you. 14 MS. DAVENPORT: Chris Hurst, 15 Oludare Ogunde, Russell Chisholm, Louisa Day and 16

David Werner.

DELEGATE HURST: Good evening, thank you Members of the Board. My name is Chris Hurst and I'm the Delegate for the 12th District in the Virginia House of Delegates, which represents all of Giles County, portions of Montgomery County, the City of Radford, and part of Pulaski County.

24 Some thirty-five miles of MVP is 25 planned and proposed to be going through the 12th



17

18

19

20

21

22

23



1 District in Giles and Montgomery County. I think 2 it's unfortunate that part of the comments 3 previously, and something that I will address here in my comments is, on the economic impact, 5 but you know, again, you all are the State Water 6 Control Board, and what we are trying to 7 determine here is what's going to happen to water 8 quality, not what's going to happen to the economy, and it's certainly not what's going to 10 happen to the economy in Giles County or 11 Montgomery County, because I haven't heard 12 anything about any type of economic potential 13 benefit that's going to happen to the parts of 14 the Mountain Valley Pipeline that go through the 15 12th District. 16 But I have seen firsthand the 17 impacts of construction failures, I've heard 18 stories from folks that I represent who continue 19 to feel that that erosion and sedimentation 20 mitigation controls are insufficient. You all, 21 in coordination with the Department of 22 Environmental Quality in the last few years have 23 cited MVP for three hundred some-odd violations, 24 and lengthy fines. That wasn't done because they 25 simply had a bad rain season, it was done because





they fundamentally are flawed in the ways they are trying to protect the drinking water and the natural waterways that we have all throughout Southwest Virginia.

As I mentioned, those violations caused us to actually pass legislation in the General Assembly to have stiffer fines and penalties if you have bad actors. But when I talked to folks on the ground who have been doing the every single day work of inspecting those who are doing that action, on a much more continual basis than the General Assembly unfortunately has funded for State agencies to be able to do on their own. We know that violations are continuing to occur and unfortunately are not being addressed in a meaningful ways. That we continue now as some water crossings are being endangered, that now really the problems or turbidity are upon us.

You can talk about no issues that have happened prior to now for people's drinking water, that's because they haven't been able to do the water crossings yet, and you can't do this open trench digging, you can't dam up people's waterways and then expect that there's not going





2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

to be long-term damage that happens to their drinking water, to their well water, especially when we're talking about so many of these feeder waterways and tributaries are not continuously full of water. And that's why it may look dry right now, it may look like something that you can open cut right now, but when we get rain, we haven't had much this summer, we've had some here in the harvest season, that's been great, but when we get it, that's when the problems are going to arise. And because in its determination with DEQ that we haven't had those individual stream analyses yet, and because some of the modifications that were proposed from the EPA have not been fully addressed in any of the proposed mitigation circumstances that are now before you here, there really is no actual data that you are basing a lot of these decisions on to get any type of baseline information for what the water is and what the impacts are going to be. I will leave you with this,

I will leave you with this,

because I know that I'm over my time, just

because I've been elected to office doesn't mean

I should have any more time to speak than the





1 general public, I believe that, but I will say 2 this. Your job is not over yet. This pipeline 3 is not fully constructed yet. There is still more work to be done, more scrutiny to be had, 5 this is not a done deal. Do not let institutional inertia allow the 12th District in 6 Giles and Montgomery County in particular, to 8 forever be irreparably harmed, with no plan on how to make them whole. Thank you very much.

> CHAIR WOOD: Thank you.

MR. CHISHOLM: Good evening and thank you for the opportunity to comment on the pipeline's draft water protection permit. I'm Russell Chisholm, I live in Newport, Virginia, in Giles County near Sinking Creek. My household relies on a spring fed private water source from an interconnected karst watershed area.

Please consider the analysis of Lucy Land Monique DuBey published in Springer Nature in 2007, which found that in examining the effects of isolated crossing construction also found an elevated total suspended solids concentrations downstream of crossing sites. These increases were associated with installation and removal of pipeline construction



4

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



infrastructure as well as the leakage of sediment-laden waters from an upland sump. Construction of multiple crossings on a stream or river, or within a watershed has the potential for cumulative impacts on that system. In such cases, the capacity of the system to recover from impact may be exceeded and the detrimental effects of crossing construction permanent. The same may be said for the frequency of crossing construction when given a system, rivers and streams will have limited capacities to recover from multiple impacts. Please think about that.

A peer-reviewed scientific journal has recognized that the negative impacts from multiple crossings in the same stream or in the same watershed may be permanent. MVP proposes to cross hundreds of streams and wetlands and watershed systems, some of them multiple times on or below steep slip-prone slopes, the kinds of impacts described in the study would be serious violations of Virginia's water quality standards because they interfere with or even eliminate the designated use of aquatic life support. The best indicator of whether continued MVP construction will lead to future impacts to these systems is





2

4

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

their already well-documented track record of Inspection and compliance reports to failure. 3 DEQ and FERC contains scores of incidents of where sediment was deposited offsite, some 5 blanketing water bodies, due to sediment control devices failing or being overwhelmed, many of 6 these required in-stream clean up.

The Board should consider the likelihood that the pattern will repeat itself and do permanent harm to surface and groundwater in karst areas where local residents rely on private wells and springs. The exceptional State water is important to quality of life and outdoor recreation, such as Little Stony Creek and Bottom Creek are also at risk from permanent cumulative impacts. Teal's Creek is crossed seven times. The Sinking Creek watershed, the Roanoke River, and New River Basins contain hundreds of direct tributary crossings.

I join other commenters in referring you to the EPA's May 27th letter to the Army Corps, this Board like the EPA should be demanding to see more baseline information on every water body, including benthic sampling, that would be required to assess streams under





the Virginia Stream Condition Index. MVP's application does not address how long a believed temporary fill is in place, how those fills will be removed, or how the applicant will restore the aquatic resources impacted by the fills. In conclusion, the EPA does not view this application as complete, and they recommended against approving the 404 permit application in its current state, because it might violate water quality standards. So the same deficiencies should lead this Board to deny the requested 401 certification. Thank you.

CHAIR WOOD: Thank you.

MS. GAY: Good evening, Board

Members, I thank you for this opportunity to make
a comment. My name is Louisa Gay and I live in
Blacksburg, Virginia in the Mount Tabor area.

The recent draft issue by the DEQ in September of
2021 contains in its first paragraph the
following statement, quote, "The Board has
determined that there is a reasonable assurance
that this VWP permit if complied with will not
violate applicable water quality standards," end
quote. The word if, if is an assumption, and the
DEQ, as well as the Water Board, there is





1 cognizant that MVP has not proven to be a good 2 steward of Virginia's water bodies. 3 erosion and sediment control do not work in our steep terrain, and narrow valleys where our water 4 5 bodies are situated. We frequently read MVP compliance letters bemoaning a rain event of one 6 7 inch or less, which is not uncommon in this area. 8 With geotechnical surveys still outstanding, among other concerns with the boring under these 10 eighty-three water bodies, it would be ill-11 advised for the DEQ to issue any permit given 12 MVP's history of violations. The best production 13 of future MVP operations is their past 14 operations, and I refer to Delegate Hurst's 15 comments about the three hundred violations. 16 Thank you. 17 CHAIR WOOD: Thank you. 18 MR. OGUNDE: Good evening, Madame 19 Chairperson, Members of the Board. My name is 20 Oludare Ogunde, I'm from Richmond, Virginia. I'm 21 the cofounder and president of a nonprofit in 22 Richmond, and also the lead organizer for the 23 Laborer's Union in Richmond, Virginia. 24 I spoke yesterday and I spoke 25 about the public safety aspect of this, for our





2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

21

returning citizens getting good quality jobs on this pipeline. I am in support of the pipeline. But I want to say something different today, and I think the problem we have here in the United States is that we argue ad nauseum about things we should not be arguing about, right? You're ninety percent complete on the project, and we're talking about cancelling it after being almost ninety percent done, this is wastage, I don't even think we should be here debating this issue at this stage of the project. That's number one. And secondly, we are behind, this country we are behind in infrastructure, and we are falling so much behind every other country that we have to keep going, because we are missing the essential things for production. That is why you see people in Franklin County complaining about industries, companies not coming to that, to that 19 county, so were going to keep borrowing money because we're depriving ourselves of the infrastructure of the necessary things to have 22 our own production. 23 So let's think about that very 24 carefully, you know, I mean we can continue to 25 talk about this all day, all night, you know, and





2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

keep falling behind China, and some other countries. You know, before you know it, the United States is going to become a third world country because they're going in front of us and we keep treading waters and keep saying the same thing over and over again. Please I beg of you, natural gas, you know, is going to make a lot of impact in these rural communities, you know, and I don't see any reason on ninety percent completion, even if its sixty percent completion, that we want to scrap everything we've done, throw all this money in the trash, and say no, don't let us do this. So I beg of you, this is common sense, I don't have to cite science, we know what is going on, you're ninety percent there, let's make the remaining ten percent. Thank you.

MR. WERNER: Good evening, my name is Dave Werner, 225 Pine Street, Floyd, Virginia. On February 12th, 2019, Todd Normane, Deputy General Counsel for Equitrans Midstream, wrote a letter to David Paylor in his role as Executive Secretary of your Board. I'm going to quote just a portion of that letter.





It says, while no large scale

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

construction project is ever perfect, we have 2 worked closely with DEQ staff to make adjustments 3 and enhancements following the extraordinary rainfall conditions during 2018 that adversely 4 5 impacted this project and many other active projects across Virginia. This cooperative 6 effort on the project has achieved a high level 8 of environmental protection and overall is in very good order.

Now I have a letter that Mountain Valley Pipeline actually publishes weekly, it's a weekly report, which they report to FERC. one is dated September 17th, 2021, and it is called a Weekly Status Report 201. In this report, they kind of self-evaluate themselves, and in this particular case it covers areas of Spread G and H, which is Giles County, Roanoke, Montgomery, Franklin, part of Franklin County. Also in this report I comment that there were two noncompliance reports and nineteen problem area reports, and this just covers August and September of this year.

A couple of those I want to point out to you. Here's one from September 2nd in Spread G, it says the twelve inch perimeter control





overtopped at 11366 plus 66, resulting in 1 2 sediment approximately twenty feet outside the 3 LOD, and a water bar end treatment at 11471 plus 4 00 over top, resulting in sediment approximately 5 two feet outside the LOD after a significant rain event producing 2.9 inches in six hours. Here it 6 7 the noncompliance report, dated September 2nd: 8 Temporary BMP's were not put back into place at 9 the end of the day, resulting in sediment outside 10 There were several other ones, one of the LOD. 11 the most significant ones I will leave you with 12 is August 16th, sump and trans treatments were 13 overwhelmed, resulting in fifteen cubic yards of 14 sediment leaving the LOD, approximately seventy-15 five feet after a significant rain event. 16 My point is, as good as Mountain Valley 17 has learned to do construction in this 18 environment, I just don't think it can be done, 19 and I think you, you should rule against them for 20 any more permits. Thank you. CHAIR WOOD: Thank you. MS. DAVENPORT: Stephen Stefanini,

21

22 23 Boucher Mooney, Harry Houser, Kay Ferguson, and 24 Michael Bentley, please.

> MR. STEFANINI: Good evening and



25



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

thank you for holding this hearing. My name is Steve Stefanini, and I'm here to speak in favor of the permit for MVP.

Most people who don't work in construction can't understand what it's like to maintain a construction site for several years. When work on the MVP started, the project had all of its approvals and permits. We got started on tree clearing, grading and preparing the right of Then we had to stop. Now we have been maintaining some of these areas for more than a year, in some places it's more like two years, maybe longer. Every time it rains, we're out there fixing filter socks and clearing sumps. We're rebuilding water bars, we've got a punch list of tasks that we're doing every shift to make sure we're keeping the dirt from leaving the right of way. We have worked really hard on this, and I think the crew has done an incredible We had an unprecedented amount of rain back in 2018, I think it was some kind of a record. That was tough, but this company still stepped up and put even more protections in place. then, things have been as good as you can expect from this type of a construction site and





1 environment. All these things have helped 2 protect the environment, but they are not as 3 effective as just finishing construction and restoring the right of way. Once we restore the 4 5 right of way, everything but trees can grow there. This should be the goal and that's why I 6 7 hope you will approve this permit. We have 8 already crossed streams and wetland, and we have done that right. We're going to do the rest of 10 them right, too. Please approve this permit. 11 Thank you, and God bless.

MR. MOONEY: Thank you Madame
Chair and the Board Members. I'm Boucher Mooney,
by the way. Anyway, I'm here in support of the
MVP and I'm a proud member of the Pipeliner's
Local Union 798, and I'm currently employed on
the MVP from, by Precision Pipeline as a welder.
I have over thirty years' experience as a welder
and twenty-two of that has been in the pipeline
industry. I have worked on many major interstate
oil and gas pipelines all over this country, and
they are up and operating safely. And I can say
that the MVP is by far the most scrutinized
project I have ever seen in all of my years.

 $\ensuremath{\text{I}}$ urge the Board to approve and



12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

issue this permit for the pipeline to cross the streams, wetlands, so that the project can progress and reach a completion. The restoration of the right of way seemed to be the main concern last night at the meeting that I attended from a lot of the landowners, matter of fact there was one landowner who is in favor of the pipeline but he has had enough because his land can't be restored because the, it's not completed and tied Anyway, the best way to be, for that to be achieved is to install it, get it through these wetlands, let's get it tied in, complete our hydrostatic testing, the line will be ready to commit to the commission, and the restoration can commence. The right of way crews can get on there and do their thing, and get this thing restored to a hundred percent the way it needs to be, environmentally sound, and it can be done. I've seen it in all other areas of the country, steep terrain just like this, I've seen it happen, and pipelines are up and running safely. So I urge you to issue this permit so that we can get finished with our job. Thank you for your time.

25 CH.

CHAIR WOOD: Thank you.





2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. HOUSER: How you all doing tonight, I'm Harry Houser, one of the members of the Pipeliner's Union Local 798. I've been building pipelines thirty years, since 2018 we started this project. Had we been left alone and this project went through at that time, half of the environmental issues we would be dealing with today wouldn't be so rough. So you know, there's almost every major river in the United States has a pipeline running across it, it's, it's the safest form of transportation for any hydrocarbon. Natural gas happens to be one of the cleanest hydrocarbons you can use. Without natural gas you can't build a windmill, you can't build solar panels. So I urge you to pass this water permit so we can get on and get this done, get the right of way back, have grass growing on it, and there will be a whole lot less sedimentation, other than what's naturally occurs anyways in all these tributaries. There's always natural occurrence of both. Thank you for your time, appreciate you. MS. FERGUSON: I'm Kay Ferguson, born and raised in Roanoke, currently in





Albemarle County. I want to talk to you about

three M's tonight, one is moat, one is math, and one is monitoring. So I'm feeling very hopeful about this moment and this opportunity, to deny the 401 for the Mountain Valley Pipeline and stop this project and its destruction. I think it's great that it's come around to you again, and you have another opportunity to make a different decision. My community, I call them water protectors for lack of more flattering terms, but who necessarily share my irk in this moment, but I'm sticking with it.

I just feel like we have been up here, some of us for seven years, certainly since 2017 and we've been signaling to you, we've been signaling to the Board across this moat of silencing that the Virginia Department of Environmental Quality and the Governors have put up so that you can't see or hear or believe us across this divide that keeps getting deeper and wider and now is being filled with alligators. A moat of silencing, a barrier between you, a citizen Board and us, the citizens, the ones you're supposed to hear and protect. I'm hoping that you might be beginning to understand what DEQ proves and what they tell you might be





biased, partial, and untrue.

I attended all the public hearings on the first permit for the Mountain Valley Pipeline and the Atlantis pipeline, and every single person that I heard testify who did not have money in their pocket or about to be put in their pocket, or weren't anticipating money from them in their pocket from the corporation, every person with legal and scientific expertise said you cannot do this in this terrain without damaging the water. Every single one. The blanket permit twelve was inadequate.

Well, it turned out they were right, it was inadequate, and now that's been suspended, it's now illegal. And even under that permit, which was inadequate, hundreds of violations were committed by MVP, hundreds. And now they want to go around, they want a new permit, they want a different set of rules. They want a permit that's even more damaging to our waterways.

And whenever anybody on the State Water Control Board has sort of seen our signals and stood up, they either go away pretty quickly, or the Director of the DEQ and the lawyer,





1 whichever one from Mark Herring's office start to 2 tell them that, oh you've got to be so careful 3 here, you're going to get sued, you don't really have the power to do anything. And if you talk 4 5 to these people offline or go and see what they're trying to show you, you're exhibiting 6 7 bias. Now, the Director of the DEQ works for a 8 governor who takes large amounts of money from this corporation. The lawyer from Mark Herring's 10 Attorney General's office works for a man who 11 takes large amounts of money from these 12 corporations, but that's not bias. But you 13 having a conversation with us, or coming out to 14 see what we're trying to show you, oh that's 15 bias. I hope, I hope that you are offended by 16 the most recent DEQ preemptive publication, that 17 you've already made your decision that you're 18 going to approve this, just like they have, 19 before we have had a chance to say anything or 20 you have had a chance to meet or make your decision. 21 22 CHAIR WOOD: Ma'am, I need you to 23 wrap it up. 24 MS. FERGUSON: I'm going to wrap 25 it up, but I'm going to remain hopeful.





1 going to remain hopeful that you will seize this 2 opportunity to do the right thing and deny this 3 permit and end this project. I didn't get to monitoring, but I am going to say that, you cannot add more and end up with less. It's code 5 6 red for the survival... 7 CHAIR WOOD: Ma'am? 8 MS. FERGUSON: ... of the 9 species... 10 CHAIR WOOD: Ma'am? 11 MS. FERGUSON: ... you can't keep 12 building more and have more emissions, and then 13 have less emissions, it won't work. Thank you. 14 MR. BENTLEY: Good evening, my 15 name is Michael Bentley. I want to say how my 16 wife and I, and our three children value the 17 clean air and clean water we have where we live 18 in Salem. Besides our dependency on them for 19 everyday life at home, we are avid participants 20 in outdoor recreation, hiking as well as canoeing 21 and kayaking on all three of our nearby rivers. 22 as well as some of the smaller tributaries. 23 are concerned about how the Mountain Valley 24 Pipeline will affect our clean air and water, and 25 our enjoyment of our many outdoor activities in





2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Roanoke, Montgomery, Craig, Giles, and Franklin Counties.

DEQ has not analyzed short term or long term impacts of the pipeline on recreational uses such as these, that would result from construction or maintenance of the pipelines. My expertise as a scientist tells me that the Mountain Valley Pipeline will impair our water quality. I believe the environmental impact of the proposed pipeline has been greatly underestimated, our area of Virginia, the ridge and valley provinces underlain with karst topography and soils that are not suitable to support a forty-two inch diameter high pressure natural gas pipeline ascending and descending mountains at a steep angle. The Mountain Valley Pipeline crosses two hundred and twenty-five miles of high landslide risk areas, the most out of all the pipelines analyzed in a study recently published in Energy Policy. Already releases from construction activities on the mountains that resulted in downslope movement of sediment and the pollution control measure proposed will not prevent damage to streams where there are steep slopes. A pipeline in this terrain is a





recipe for failure at the joints and all pipelines leak. Leaks into karst terrain can contaminate groundwater and b difficult if not impossible to remediate.

The code red warning issued in August by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change was startling. Our planet has already warmed by 1.2 degrees Celsius over preindustrial levels, and this has happened a full decade earlier than predicted. Every year since 2013 has been warmer than the one before. The world is warmer now that it has been in the last one hundred and twenty-five thousand years. The rates of warming are unprecedented compared to any time in the past two thousand years. The climate impact of the Mountain Valley Pipeline and its compressor stations would be enormous.

The annual greenhouse gas
emissions from the project's full life cycle has
been projected at a total as much as ninety
billion metric tons. It's been calculated that
that's about like twenty-six coal-fired power
plants emit. The EPA has told the Army Corps of
Engineers that Mountain Valley Pipeline hasn't
shown its worth to justify this risky project.





1 The EPA indicated that it, quote, "Has identified a number of substantial concerns with the 2 3 project, " unquote, including, quote, 4 "insufficient measurement of secondary and 5 cumulative impacts and potential for significant degradation," unquote. 6 7 CHAIR WOOD: Sir, I'm going to 8 have to ask you to wrap it up please. 9 MR. BENTLEY: So thank you very 10 much for your attention, and I appreciate it. 11 CHAIR WOOD: Thank you. 12 MS. DAVENPORT: Dan Crawford, Beth 13 Stockner, Ernest Kastning, Peter Anderson, and 14 Elle De La Canecela. I'm sorry, I can't read 15 your handwriting very well. 16 MR. CRAWFORD: Good evening, 17 Board, I'm Dan Crawford, Chair of the Roanoke 18 group of the Sierra Club, I reside in Roanoke. 19 Never before has anyone attempted to cross 20 terrain as challenging as the spine of the 21 Appalachians, with the pipeline anywhere near as 22 large as the forty-two inch MVP. Of course there 23 have been problems, including three hundred 24 violations of erosion and sedimentation 25 regulations, but especially challenging parts,





the especially challenging parts are yet to come,
like waterways, wetlands, interstates, railroads,
and such. The irreparable degradation of
freshwater resources, extreme risk of explosion,
these just begin a long list of reasons why this
has been a terrible idea from the start. But
let's look at the big picture.

Given the high volume of leaks, in harvesting through fracking and transporting natural gas, it's no cleaner than coal. Now as we know, natural gas is ninety-eight percent methane, an extremely potent greenhouse gas. my biggest concern is the radical expansion of fossil fuel investment and dependence in the face of code red warnings. Virginia, the nation, and most of the rest of the countries on earth are committing to renewables in a last minute attempt to avoid the worst effects of climate change. We are world leaders in some fields, but in renewable energy investment, we are woefully behind. According to the Center for Climate and Energy Solutions, China leads the world with eight hundred and ninety-five gigawatts of installed renewable energy, but we have two hundred and ninety-two. It's time to face the



8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24



Mountain Valley Pipeline Pub Hearing September 28, 2021 VR # 12349-2 facts and abandon MVP before further harm is 1 2 done. Thank you. 3 CHAIR WOOD: Thank you. 4 MS. STOCKNER: Good evening, how 5 are you all doing tonight? Thank you for holding 6 this public hearing. I am Beth Stockner, and I'm 7 speaking in support of the permit for the MVP on 8 behalf of the Virginia Oil and Gas Association. VOGA is a nonprofit trade association that

represents companies, partnerships, individuals, and other entities across the Commonwealth with an interest in oil and gas industry. Our industry supports an estimated one hundred and twenty-five thousand jobs across the Commonwealth, and we have a long history of supporting and encouraging development of these resources in a safe and environmentally sound manner. Our members live here, we enjoy the outdoors, whether that's fishing, hunting, or camping. It is important to us that our industry's work is respectful and sensitive to

We feel the water protection permit is protective of the streams and wetlands that the MVP project would cross. MVP has



natural resources.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24



already crossed water bodies successfully, as

well as other linear infrastructure projects.

The extensive review of the MVP's plans and

strong oversight by Federal and State inspectors

insures that this work be done appropriately. To

date, work on the Mountain Valley Pipeline is

nearly complete.

The compressor stations and original interconnections are already ready for operation. More than two hundred and sixty-five miles of pipeline have been welded and installed. More than half of the right of way has been restored. It is imperative that this project be completed. Its capacity is fully subscribed through long term contracts. The Federal government has twice recognized that MVP is needed to meet public demand. The pipeline will play an essential role in providing natural gas access to end users across Southwest Virginia, and mid-Atlantic regions, including here in Virginia where Roanoke Gas will draw from two taps on MVP for local use.

Pipelines are safest way to transport natural gas, we rely on pipelines every day, even when thinking, even without thinking



8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24



1 about it, because they are safe and they are out 2 In fact, there's already natural gas of sight. 3 pipeline that crosses the New River less than 1.5 miles from Radford University, it also runs under 5 Spring Hollow Reservoir, and near Camp Roanoke. Modern infrastructure can and does coexist safely 6 7 with natural resources. VOGA is proud to support 8 the construction and operation of the Mountain Valley Pipeline project and we hope the Board 10 will agree. Thank you.

DR. KASTNING: Good evening, thank you for having this hearing. My name is Dr. Ernst Kastning, I'm a retired professor of geology here at this institution, and my field of expertise for over fifty years has been karst, the groundwater in karst, and how karst operates. I'm an academic person, I've published in that field and so forth.

The reason I'm wearing a red shirt today, it's not a political statement, if I were doing that I would be wearing a green shirt. I'm wearing a red shirt because it's one thing that I need to say in the three minutes I have, and that is karst is a red flag to anybody that knows all aspects of geology. It requires specialized



11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

attention by people who know the karst processes.

My colleagues who work on this project with Draper Aiden, are friends of mine, they are cavers like I started, but they don't have that academic background to understand the intricacies of karst. You cannot divorce karst in the subsurface with the streams that are in the surface, so if you're looking at stream crossings, it's imperative that you also look at that interconnectivity with the subsurface. Anything that happens in the surface in a karst terrain, or even upstream from there where the water comes down on the karst terrain, it's going to impact the subsurface. I want to call your attention to two things, one is I wrote an eighty page report in 2016 that fully describes all of what, you know, I'm unable to speak about in three minutes, all the details. Please look at that, number one.

Number two, I just want to address two specific sites that are extremely important, one is Sinking Creek in Giles County where the road goes up to Mountain Lake Resort, there's a covered bridge there, and many of you may have been there, that Sinking Stream is a





1 quintessential sinking stream in the Eastern United States. It's been studied, we have two of 2 3 the longest dye traces in the Eastern United 4 States, go on each side of that crossing 5 potential crossings for the pipeline, five, five 6 miles or so of stream, underground tracing. 7 U. S. Geological Survey is currently monitoring that, they have a station there, because 8 somebody's aware that this could be a problem. 10 There's no way to cross that stream safely unless 11 you put the pipeline on a bridge, and that's 12 verboten, you can't do that. Okay? 13

The second place I want to address and, and I'm just going to make this real quick is Mount Tabor area, as part of Blacksburg and that is a karst field, there's been a lot of dye tracing. Will Ordor from the Department of Conservation Recreation with the karst project, read his material too, its impartial because he, he did it, he's a State employee, and it shows you just how extensive karst is. If we put the pipeline through either there, Sinking Creek and many other smaller karst areas, we're asking for trouble.

Please take the time to learn



14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24



1 about karst if you haven't already. I know you 2 folks are really concerned about this, take the 3 time to learn the details, please. Thank you for your time. 4 CHAIR WOOD: Thank you, sir. You are able to submit your report also. 6 7 MS. CANCELA: Good evening, 8 Members of the Board, my name is Elle de la Cancela, a Richmond resident and on behalf of the 10 Chesapeake Climate Action Network. I request 11 that State Water Control Board retract the Clean 12 Water Act 401 permit application. 13 represents over twenty-seven thousand people in 14 the Commonwealth, including folks who live along 15 the Mountain Valley Pipeline, but I come to you 16 not only in their stead, as many people are 17 unable to take the risk of an in-person meeting, 18 but as a Virginia resident who sees the danger in 19 continuing to permit a pipeline that will cause 20 irreparable damage to my home, both locally and 21 globally. 22 Firstly, the MVP has not made good 23 on its existing permits over three hundred times, 24 three hundred is a huge number, and it's



25



indicative consistently failing to implement best

mitigation practices, three hundred citations,
means that violating permits is business as usual
for the MVP. What does it mean to minimize harm
when MVP can't even adhere to that? And every
resource held protected by statements of, if
complied with, is in jeopardy.

MVP's history shows that if is a small word with huge implications. And we need to look at the project as a whole, it's a bad investment, really poor implementation, it's billions of dollars over budget, years over timelines, and continues to fight legal battles on all sides. It has yet to receive approval from the 404 permit from the Army Corps of Engineers, and the EPA has expressed its disapproval of boring requests. Already years behind schedule, you all heard it here, the MVP is facing pressure to finish this project quickly. How careful of a job can you be when you're quick?

Granting permit for the MVP to cross hundreds of waterways in Virginia is not the best interest of its residents. It will undoubtedly destroy areas of private and public land, only to line the pockets of CEO's and





2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

investors. MVP will not fulfill any energy demand in the region, which has been and will continue to be stagnant over the next decade, or nationally according to the U. S. Energy Information Administration, which released a report earlier this year. So we cannot risk the drinking water of our neighbors for corporate greed.

The State Water Control Board should have the interest of the public health and the environment at the forefront, not supposed projected and economic benefits. The MVP spells doom for the planet at large. At a recent report from the world's leading climate scientist rates a code red, we need to stop all fossil fuel infrastructure under construction, rapidly transition to clean energy, and begin to decommission older fossil fuel infrastructure if we are to insure a livable planet. We cannot look at this permit individually and not consider what green lighting this pipeline will mean for our planet. The worst effects of climate change, which is anthropogenic and caused by carbon emissions are yet to come. MVP's projected emissions would equate to building twenty-six





1 coal-fired power plants. We need to stop it now 2 or face the consequences, including more 3 devastating and more frequent storms, and that can't be offset with permits. And I realize that 4 5 I'm out of time, but I urge you all to do what is 6 right and thank you so much for your time. 7 MR. ANDERSON: Good evening, 8 Chairperson Wood, Members of the Board, Director 9 Davenport. My name is Peter Anderson, I'm the 10 Virginia Policy Director with at Watch and 11 Voices, a 501(C)3 nonprofit organization. We 12 oppose certification of the project for several 13 reasons, but I'm going to limit my comments today 14 just to Virginia's anti-degradation policy. Ιn 15 short, there are three tiers of waters in 16 Virginia, I'm going to address Tiers 1 and Tiers 17 2 in my comments. 18 Tier 1 is the lowest quality, and 19 Virginia regulations command that at minimum water quality must be maintained such that 20 21 existing uses shall be maintained and protected. 22 For Virginia's Tier 1 waters, there is no 23 additional capacity to accept additional

VETERAN REPORTERS

water.

24

25



Mountain Valley's application does not

pollutants of the type that is impairing that

1 identify these tiers for the water bodies that it 2 plans to cross, but FERC has stated that the 3 pipeline would cross thirteen Tier 1 streams in 4 Virginia. A 2018 review by Hanson, et al, 5 determined that at least two of those waters, Little Creek and Teal's Creek, are biologically 6 7 impaired due to excess sediment. We know that 8 MVP has proposed crossings will add sediment, however, Little Creek and Teal's Creek cannot 10 accept additional sediment while maintaining 11 their existing uses. Sedimentation is persistent 12 in nature. Any additional sedimentation into 13 Little Creek or Teal's Creek is per se a 14 violation of water quality standards because it 15 violates Virginia's anti-degradation policy. Moving to Tier 2, Tier 2 waters in 16 17 Virginia are simply those where water quality 18 currently exceeds the minimum water quality 19 standards. The quality of these waters may only 20 be lowered if you, the Board, determine, makes a 21 finding that allowing lower water quality is 22 necessary to accommodate important economic or 23 social development. While Mountain Valley did 24 not categorize the tiers of the waters it plans 25 to cross in Virginia, in the absence of data





1 Virginia's guidance presume that waters are Tier 2 2.

To determine whether degradation will occur requires a calculation of baselines for all pollutants at issue, and here we are talking about sediment and turbidity. However, Mountain Valley has not determined existing sediment levels in the Tier 2 waters it proposes to cross, which is presumably most of, most of the crossings are Tier 2, and it has not determined how much sediment the proposed crossings will add to those waters. This kind of quantification is possible through the use of modeling techniques to predict the turbidity and suspended solid concentrations that would result from pipeline construction, but this analysis simply has not been done. How can you, the Board, answer the question of whether or not there will be degradation without considering the present condition of the water body at issue? is impossible to conduct the anti-degradation review required by State and Federal law without this information.

In its May 27th comments on the project, the U. S. EPA emphasized the need for



3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22



1 baseline information for every proposed crossing, 2 citing the potential for quote, "Significant 3 degradation as one of the several reasons why the Agency recommends the permit not be issued." 5 degradation that EPA predicts is necessarily a violation of the State's anti-degradation policy. 6 7 It's my last sentence here. In accordance with the current Federal rules implementing Section 8 401 of the Clean Water Act, this Board can and 10 must deny certification based on lack of information that would be needed to assure the 11 12 discharge from the proposed project will comply 13 with water quality standards. 14 MS. DAVENPORT: Mr. Joshua Vana, 15 Larry J. Williams, David Butterworth, David 16 Mitchell, and Jason Crazy Bear Keck. 17 MR. VANA: Hi, Joshua Vana, I'm 18 co-director of ARTivism Virginia, I live in 19 Albemarle County. I will speak to a couple 20 things here, and I will be submitting some other 21 comments in writing. 22 If I were on the Board I would be 23 getting pretty tired of this, I would have been 24 tired of this probably the first time around back 25 in 2017, but the longer we believe in the magical





2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

thinking that DEQ expects the Board to believe in, the longer this nightmare is going to be drawn out for everybody, for everyone in this room inciting it, everyone who has lost a farm, everyone who is not able to be here because maybe they're doing their own water quality monitoring on their property where the pipeline is going through. Magical thinking that even with hundreds of water quality violations, everything is, everything's fine. This magical thinking, expectations enabled by even, even in the State Water Control Board meeting this afternoon, Melanie Davenport could not report on how complete MVP was. And we all repeat, and repeat, and repeat, and repeat the ninety-two percent figure that comes from Natalie Cox, which is clearly not the case. And anyone from any organization in this room who's not the industry could tell you that.

The same expectation of magical thinking is enabled by language like a reasonable assurance, what did the reasonable assurance mean the first time when the water quality certification was issued? Clearly it didn't mean a damn thing. It didn't, didn't mean, it didn't,





1 it wasn't worth the paper that it was printed on. 2 What, what do the words if complied with mean? 3 That language is in this draft certification. Ιf complied with? That makes the certification 4 5 totally meaningless. It just says, comply with it, or not, your choice. We don't care. 6 7 Third, the magical thinking 8 expectation is enabled by, by DEQ then, then 9 following up all the disasters happening along 10 the route by, oh we're underfunded and 11 understaffed and we just can't keep up. 12 can't, well how about don't, why, why does the 13 DEQ want the Board to issue permits that DEQ 14 cannot enforce? And it turns out, has no plans 15 on enforcing them. There's no plan. There's no 16 plan. I'm watching my time here. 17 I would like to just part with a, 18 if the Board unfortunately issues this permit, 19 and it should not, and it's going to be too late, 20 because you won't be able to revoke it, because 21 of some ridiculous thing that the Attorney 22 General tells you that you can't do. If this 23 pipeline ever goes operational, and a lot of 24 people from the industry here would have you 25 believe that pipelines never explode, Leach





1 XPress, Moundsville, West Virginia in 2018, the 2 Revolution pipeline in Beaver County, 3 Pennsylvania, 2018 landslides, both of them exploded. And I saw the aftermath of the 4 5 Revolution pipeline with my own eyes and it ain't pretty, and it's a hell of a lot smaller than MVP 6 7 is, it's not a forty-two inch. Forty-two inch 8 has not been run up and down these steep slopes, it's insane, it's time to stop the madness. 10 can use your power to stop the madness. And you 11 know every one of you up here on this stage, you 12 know that you would not want it in your backyard. 13 CHAIR WOOD: Mr. Vana, you're at 14 time. 15 MR. VANA: And you would not want 16 David Paylor telling you, as he told the folks in 17 New Fork in August '17... 18 CHAIR WOOD: Mr. Vana, you're at 19 time. 20 MR. JOSHUA VANA: ... that if 21 someone's well is wrecked they would have to just 22 find another source of water. Do you want to? 23 MR. WILLIAMS: Good afternoon, 24 ladies and gentlemen, my name is Larry J. 25 Williams, I served on the Giles County Board of





2

3

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

21

22

Supervisors for twenty years. I was, I was on the Board when this project was proposed and when it come to this and shows first draft of it, that we really wasn't happy, the biggest thing was we wasn't happy with it, was the route. Ιt went right through our little community of Newport and we, we hate to see that happen. the, we asked them to look at rerouting it around Newport, and I will have to say they did come over and met with us and looked at it and, but the proposals that we had, the slopes were too, the size of slopes were too steep, they said it couldn't be done. So anyway, later on that year FERC approved the project, they come to Giles and started the project, they cleared all the, cleared all the right of way through Giles, and put up all the erosion control and went through our farms, took all of our fences down, and we've 19 been waiting now four years to get our land back. I've got farmers that had their cattle, feeding them now for over two years, feeding them year round because they can't get 23 them turned out. I farm myself, and this project 24 went through three farms that I operate, and I've 25 qot, I've got probably over a hundred acres of





2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

land I can't even use. I, I work, I work along, along the pipeline route just about every day and I'd like to say the Mountain Valley I think has done a good job with erosion control for what they had to deal with. We've had some isolated storms that's dropped out four, five inches of rain in two or three hours, and it, it's hard to do anything with that, but they got right on it and took care of it, I'll have to say they've done a good job with it. So I'm urging you to, urging you to approve this project, approve the permit so they can finish this project. And I understand they don't have but about eight miles left to do in Giles, so we can get our land and grass back over, our fences put back up, and then life get back to normal.

I've got one other comment, Mr.

Hurst made a comment a minute about he didn't

know of anything any, anybody in his district

this was going to help. If Mr. Hurst would come

over and visit Giles County a little more often,

he would learn that our major, one of our major

industries, one of our major industries in Giles

County is hoping to hook onto this gas line,

they're burning over three hundred tons of coal





1 right now and they're hoping that they can access 2 this gas line. And I put my faith in, in the 3 Water Control Board and DEQ that they will see 4 this project is finished right. Thank you for 5 your time. 6 MR. BUTTERWORTH: My name is David 7 Butterworth, I didn't register to speak but I 8 took up your time last night and I still come in 9 support of this project, so. 10 CHAIR WOOD: I'm sorry, you are? 11 MR. BUTTERWORTH: I signed, I 12 signed up to attend the meeting only, but I did 13 not want to take up more of your time, but I'm 14 still here... 15 CHAIR WOOD: Okay. 16 MR. BUTTERWORTH: ... in 17 representation of Local 798, and I still support 18 the project. 19 MS. DAVENPORT: His name is on the 20 list. 21 CHAIR WOOD: Yes. 22 So, we good? MR. BUTTERWORTH: 23 MS. DAVENPORT: Yes. 24 MR. BUTTERWORTH: Thank you. 25 MR. 'CRAZY BEAR' KECK: (Speaks





2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Native American.) That's just a greeting in my language of Choctaw, albeit it's a shortened version, but I am called to say it at a function and forum like this, and just understand without the translation all of those respectful welcoming were in that greeting.

In a more civilized time in our story, you know, the shadowing story behind history, and a more civilized time I could be up here advocating for the actual rights to the water itself, that's sacred creation that gives life, carries life even in a woman's womb, but because we are here now and there is no actual English, colonized English descriptive way to talk about that, I had to do it from the laws and the things that your institutions care about, which speaks to the human beings, so if we're talking about the human beings lives, it's the only thing I can advocate for. And the human beings lives that are in danger of this pipeline, if you would just go out there and look on the fields of where they have left it, I'll tell you I do feel for my workers of the pipeline, because I started thirty-two years ago right out of high school in the Steel Workers Union, and I remember





2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

when we sold out my union to China, to their steel, and my foundry closed, and I had to find a different steel and a different job, so I feel for these pipeline workers.

However, now we're buying those pipelines from China and they're sitting out there on the wasteland where MVP is just leaving them to be corroded, so by the time they are actually put in the ground, if so, they're going to leak. Not if, they're going to leak. were going to leak when they were in good condition because the China quality steel is not the same that I poured thirty-two years ago. the best thing to do with the money is to fix the pipelines that were made then when me and my ancestors were pouring steel, fix the leaks and potential problems with them, instead of taking this cheap China steel, corroding as we speak, trying to kill everything living around it, to create this new shiny pipeline that's just a shiny thing for the investor, nobody in the, on the ground makes money.

My community doesn't make money, West Virginia, the people on the hill, Virginia, North Carolina, all the places it's going don't





make money. Guess what? All this talk about 1 2 domestic use, they only started having that talk 3 when we figured out it was for international use. Most of the states, that they don't need the 4 5 domestic upgrade. Most of the states are clear that the people are fine, they're making numbers 6 7 of how many children are going to be born and how much gas things they're going to use, I would 8 hope that my children, when they are born, they 10 don't have to use gas anymore. 11 So all I have to say is, I have 12 nothing left to leave you from the water 13 protective side, but our truth, I don't have any 14 money to pad any politician on either side of the 15 political spectrum, but my truth, I would hope 16 that it is more powerful than every lie MVP has 17 ever told. And I would hope that it would free 18 more people than the ancestors than MVP's slaves 19 that they've ever sold. Thank you. 20 MS. DAVENPORT: Just want to make 21 sure that David Mitchell does not want to speak? 22 Is that correct? 23 MR. MITCHELL: No. 24 MS. DAVENPORT: Okay. We're



25



moving on then. Daniel Arriaga, Andres Garcia,

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Grace Tuttle, Peter Jenson, and Crystal Mello.

MR. ARRIAGA: Hello, my name is Daniel Arriaga and I'm out of Local 980, and I want to thank you guys for letting me speak here I just want to say that I'm here in support of the pipeline. I have worked in construction for many years, and I've also worked for chemical companies in different states with their construction projects and the environmental regulations, that have been put on MVP are some of the strictest that I've seen in all of my experience, so. They are doing a good job, whenever, just one aspect, whenever it rains, they have people that drive the roads, check the right of ways constantly, looking for issues that need to be fixed, and they jump on them as soon as possible, and they fix them. And that's all I have to say. Thank you.

CHAIR WOOD: Thank you.

MR. GARCIA: Hello, thank you for letting me speak tonight. My name is Andres Garcia and I live in Newport News, Virginia. I am for the permit that's being talked about today. I have worked pipeline for about five years now and I've worked construction since I





was out of high school. I've never seen a project with so many rules, so many things we had to do, as soon as a storm comes, and I'm one of the ones that's out there every day as soon as a storm comes, soon as this one passes, during the storm, walking the right of way, fixing everything that goes wrong with it. There's only so much you can do after a storm, you're not going to beat Mother Nature. The best way to get things back in order and in compliance to finish the project is to get everything back the way it was before we were even there. Thank you.

MS. TUTTLE: Good evening,

Members of the Board, Director Davenport, my name
is Grace Tuttle and I'm speaking tonight in my
personal capacity. I'm a resident of beautiful
Bath County, Virginia, a place that almost shared
the same fate as those places scarred by the
Mountain Valley Pipeline.

I'm going to start by saying that FERC itself said this project was fifty-two percent complete, not ninety-two percent. As I shared last night, the EPA has already said in no uncertain terms that the 404 permit as proposed may violate the Federal Clean Water Act. Their





2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

concerns extend to this 401 permit, which I hope you deny. But that's not what I'm going to talk about tonight.

I came back to speak to you as my fellow human beings. I'm here to be vulnerable because speaking truth to power goes directly against the vested interests of the patriarchal, destructive capitalism that has landed all of us here today. I am afraid. I am afraid of what my future will look like, I'm afraid for my favorite birds, my favorite insects and plants, I'm afraid for the cool Bath County spring water that I drink every day, and I'm afraid to even bring children into this world for fear of what their future may look like. But when I'm with these passionate people here tonight, these stalwart people who have relentlessly fought for what is right, even though I am afraid, I will say what needs to be said and that is the truth even if my voice shakes.

To all of those in the crowd who support this permit, I don't want you out of work, I want you to make good money, feed your families, have great health care, great housing, and do what you love. I want Appalachia to





evolve into the thriving, lush, culturally rich place we all know it is. I want all life, not just humans, to come first. I too come from hard scrabble Appalachian people, who worked in factories, served in the Army, and scratched a way out of poverty for me to be talking to you tonight. We are not so different, in fact, this fight needs you, we need your skills, if we stand any chance of turning this trajectory to climate catastrophe around.

Where is your outlaw spirit? Like that gentleman last night said, where is you bootleg liquor moonshine making Appalachian outlaw spirit? Hasn't our Appalachia sacrificed enough to this perpetual altar of industry? Hasn't our mother given enough of herself? Maybe it's because you're from Oklahoma and Texas, instead of Franklin, Montgomery, Giles, Roanoke, Pittsylvania, North Carolina, West Virginia. You can feel in your heart that we need to change, and we need to return or come for the first time ever to a way of being that is respectful, loving, and in partnership with our precious earth. We cannot go on this way.

In order for us to change we have





1 to face who we are and what we've done, we have 2 to feel it, deep down it hurts you to hurt the 3 Sit for a second in silence and feel how 4 the truth creeps in. You are part of the earth 5 and its part of you, the structures that protect the destruction of earth, human supremacy and 6 7 greed will crumble when they can no longer support the weight of our delusions. I'm going 8 9 to close with words of ... 10 CHAIR WOOD: Wrap it up, please. 11 MS. TUTTLE: ... I'm almost 12 wrapping up, thank you, from one of my favorite 13 authors, Denise Wright, quote, "This is for 14 everyone, but it is especially for young people 15 in hopes that given all the bad you start 16 building, not skyscrapers, not oil rigs, but 17 lives that make sense, that contribute to a 18 lighter... 19 CHAIR WOOD: Wrap it up, please. 20 MS. TUTTLE: ... more intelligent 21 and more beautiful way of living on the earth, 22 lives lived as far outside and beyond corporate 23 control as possible, and in doing so you find 24 meaning, that you attain higher planes before 25 drugs...





1 CHAIR WOOD: I'm only going to ask 2 you one more time. 3 MS. TUTTLE: ... before alcohol enslaves you, that you would have a country of 4 5 love that you find happiness. Thank you. 6 MR. JACKSON: Hi, my name is Pete 7 Jackson, I'm the Conservation Chair for the local 8 Trout, Unlimited, the New River Valley Chapter of 9 Trout Unlimited. 10 For the last three years we have 11 been testing Little Stony Creek. Little Stony 12 Creek is in Giles County, it is a Class A trout 13 It is a major tourist attraction for the 14 area as well. We've created the baseline in that 15 testing within the last three years and I assure 16 you that this is fraught with all types of 17 trouble when they cross a stream. 18 The professor has mentioned that 19 there was karst, there is karst in that area, 20 underneath the stream there is also caving from 21 the limestone plant that's located nearby. 22 September of 2018, this, these sinkhole areas and 23 the cave in collapsed and the stream disappeared. 24 And that section, in the primary section, in the



25



exact location that it proposed for the pipeline.

We have no idea how that pipeline is going to be supported when it goes through this caving and this karst area.

No one has addressed this with Big Stony, and Big Stony is an incredibly active cold water fishery. And so I assure you, and with our testing, and our protocols that we have been doing with this testing, it is fraught with danger, and no one has attempted to tell me how they are going to drill underneath this river and supporting that pipeline and open cave. We know it's an open cave because it has sunk. It is, that river disappeared three years ago. It's just like Chicken Creek, it is much, but normally the water flows are so strong that it fills these caves with water, and that's why you still have a water flow across it. But if there is low water, this stream goes dry.

If you open this cave up to a forty-two inch pipe, I assure you there's no way to support that pipe. And no one has addressed this. These are my charts. My concerns, we have addressed that to a lot of folks, and there has been no specific proposals from you or from other State agencies on how they're going to cross Big





1 Stony. Thank you.

2 CHAIR WOOD: Thank you.

MS. MELLO: Hi, my name is Crystal

Mello, I live in Eastern Montgomery County, I want to thank you all for making it here because it's very hard for us to make it to Richmond to

7 voice our concerns about the Mountain Valley

8 Pipeline.

4

5

6

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I have a letter here from a woman who couldn't make it because she's ninety-one and has lived in eastern Montgomery County her whole life: I am greatly concerned about the damage that will be done to our community when MVP attempts to burrow under the railroad tracks, Roanoke River, and 460 Highway in Elliston. Ι can visualize a major disaster, that is what has already been happening in our mountainous community. We have a huge scar with muddy runoff after each rain. Citizens have complained of contamination of their water supplies, but have not found help. Others complain that trees have been removed, and have ruined their property. Please protect us from more destruction of properties. Nature is dear to us in this rural



community.



And I told her she had to tell you all who she was. She said, "I am a ninety-one years old and I have been a resident of this area all my life. I have been a teacher and have seen children from birth to adulthood in our communities and schools. I love this area and the people here. I have never experienced the scene of destruction to our hills and valleys as has been done by the MVP pipeline project. Please help us retain our way of life here in Charlottesville Elliston community."

I also want to read another message from a friend who lives alone: I know they talk about the fishing and its great here, is great, but it hasn't been great for the people that live about a mile down from the cove situation that Mountain Valley Pipeline had to abandon a couple years ago because they couldn't stop the water from running. John McClouchen said that they abandoned that site due to safety to their workers and the integrity of the ground. So they would be back that spring to start again when it was less dry, it's been two years. They ripped up everything around us and still have not yet attempted to bore under 460 because they can't,





they've hit water on both sides. They're going to collapse 460 into such train tracks. So in regard to water quality, because we're not scientists, everybody in here today is really, really smart, we're a working class poor folks in Eastern Montgomery County who rely on ourselves, because we're not getting any help from you all.

It says, "We've noticed that the water is a lot muddier than ever." And granted her husband is, was in support of the pipeline, used to get on my case all the time about this. It is much muddier. "Our fishing, which any given time we could pull twelve fish and that was on a slow fishing day with my grandson, now it seems like fish have dropped down and we're lucky to get three, and we do practice catch and release. The sediment on the bottom is also mucky and just slick, it didn't used to be that way. This is the runoff. These are the things that are being affected further down."

I can't give you statistics, I'm not smart like that, but I do live in this community, I am a part of this community, we river raft, we do all the things, that's real knowledge. I'm telling you this is a dangerous project. What's





1 happening in Elliston is going to be a huge 2 We need you to help us. Roanoke Gas is 3 full of it, they claim they want to help their lower income customers? Well, they raised the 4 5 price up on them for their less than one percent 6 stake in this, so it's not just about the water, 7 its about the people that are being affected by 8 these greedy people... 9 CHAIR WOOD: Thank you. 10 MS. MELLO: ... and I hope MVP 11 speaks today. 12 MS. DAVENPORT: Bridget Kelly-13 Dearing, Tammy Belinsky, Mara Robbins, Lynda 14 Majors, and Tina Smusz. 15 MS. KELLEY-DEARING: Good evening, 16 thank you for allowing me to speak tonight. 17 name is Bridget Kelley-Dearing, I'm from 18 Lexington, Virginia, and I'm here to ask you to 19 deny this certification. I'm taking my time to 20 speak honestly about how the DEQ, FERC, and yes, 21 even this body, the State Water Control Board has 22 not been doing their job to protect the water of 23 Virginians. 24 When I first learned that I was



25



having to fight the DEQ and State Water Control

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Board to protect the water on my beloved homeland, I was shocked and in disbelief that ever since 2015 I have done everything in my legal power to stop this pipeline from the destruction it wields, to no avail. The hoops we jump through for our regulatory agencies were only that, hoops to satisfy the lie that we are being careful with our resources for our future existence. We are not.

We have discovered the hard way that the agencies we are supposed to trust to protect us are actually working to insure projects like the Mountain Valley Pipeline will be completed. Time and time again, long before the Mountain Valley Pipeline received its certificate from FERC, we had been asked to present our comments to our regulatory organizations and we have done so with meticulous scientific reports written by experts in the These requests were given a cursory look field. over, responded to unsatisfactorily, and the regulatory agencies then continued on with their plan to support the Mountain Valley Pipeline, effectively dismissing us again. Citizens just don't trust our regulatory agencies anymore. Ι





2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

know landowners who have their imminent domain cases in August 2022, but their properties look like the pipeline is nearly in the ground.

If a company is allowed to change their intentions after permitting for things like who benefits, public need, or public, or corporate gain, or how waterways will be crossed, cross cut or bore drilling, and the regulatory agencies accept them, then our government is not protecting us, but is in fact working for the corporations and they are absolutely lying to us. I heard a lot of talk in the beginning of this meeting about the need for this pipeline. an audio recording from an early Roanoke County Board of Supervisors meeting in which NEXTerra executive told us that absolutely none of this gas would be sold overseas. Now they openly admit that gas will be sold overseas. Mountain Valley has failed to present and the DEQ did not consider the full impact of this pipeline project on streams and wetlands.

When the Mountain Valley
Pipeline's initial attempt to use a blanket
permit was waylaid by legal challenges, they
changed course and applied for the State level





401 permit in order to authorize a Federal Clean Water Act, Section 404 permit to discharge, dredge, and fill material from construction into our waterways, which are under jurisdiction by the Corps of Engineers. And they are very eager to begin open cut crossings and discharge their dredge and fill into these water bodies. Why is the Mountain Valley Pipeline withholding a full description of the likely impacts from the remaining work to be done under their new plan? The reason I think is because they cannot cross these waterways as planned without causing unacceptable damages and violating State and Federal laws.

CHAIR WOOD: I'm going to need you to wrap it up, please.

MS. KELLEY-DEARING: Okay. I repeat, Mountain Valley Pipeline has not provided the information necessary to show that it can comply with Virginia's water quality standards and I'd like to add that it sickens me to hear the Mountain Valley Pipeline's plans to purchase mitigation credits to compensate for impacts to streams and wetlands. Are these credits coming from a coal company? Is this how our Virginia





1 water regulators protect our water bodies... 2 CHAIR WOOD: Please... 3 MS. KELLEY-DEARING: ..by trading 4 in pollution currency? I, I beg you, deny this 5 certificate. 6 MS. BELINSKY: Tammy Belinsky, 7 Copper Hill, Virginia. At the meeting in December of 2017 when the upland 401 permit was 8 approved, Board Member Tim Hayes asked for 10 assurance from the staff that the narrative water 11 quality standards would be enforced. 12 Davenport emphatically answered yes. It turns 13 out that wasn't true. Your approval was built on 14 a misrepresentation, and it hasn't stopped. 15 Since then, the staff has consistently 16 misrepresented the facts and circumstances of 17 citizen concerns to the Board. I don't know why, 18 but this afternoon the regulatory situation on 19 Bent Mountain was entirely misrepresented to you. 20 In that circumstance, MVP was 21 preparing to blast, they had drilled holes in 22 rock adjacent to a wetland that they claimed to 23 avoid, but they put timber mat there. Rock with 24 water in it, a wetland, and a stream. They were 25 going to blast the rock and create surface water





adjacent to a wetland, adjacent to a stream, while the VWP permit is pending. They completely overlooked that regulatory situation. They are violating the law, and they're misleading you about it, and it just doesn't stop.

would happen has happened, and yet you continue to dismiss the real experts, the people who live here, because their water was clean. The people who know what clean water is. Your staff doesn't know what clean water is, I've watched them.

They don't know what a stream should look like.

They think they're all dirty because that's where they come from.

Your authorization to impact State waters in this case is a decision to degrade every surface water body to a Tier 1 stream.

That is effectively what's happening out here, but you don't know it because there hasn't been a scientist in the stream to even examine water quality impacts because all they're looking at is BMP's. No one has looked at a stream. There's feet of sediment in Little Creek, a tenth of an acre of land has washed downstream.

What are you doing? You don't





even know what you're doing, you don't even know 1 2 what you're doing because they're not telling 3 you. I'm going to echo former Director Bob Burnley's criticism of the DEQ with respect to 4 5 its capacity to regulate uranium mining. "The agency does not have the capacity ... 6 7 CHAIR WOOD: Ma'am, your time is 8 up. 9 MS. BELINSKY: "... to regulate the MVP..." 10 CHAIR WOOD: I'm going to have 11 12 to... 13 MS. BELINSKY: "... in a manner 14 that we, the Agency does not have the capacity to 15 regulate the MVP in a manner that reasonably 16 assures that water quality standards will be 17 protected." They can't meet the narrative 18 standard, and that's the only reason why you're 19 not enforcing it. You need to stop this 20 injustice. You are not the water death board. 21 MS. ROBBINS: Mara Robbins, Floyd County, Virginia. Here's a glass of water from 22 23 my well, it tastes of rock and root and earth and 24 rain. It is the best I have. My only spell, and 25 it is cold and better than champagne. Perhaps





Mountain Valley Pipeline Pub Hearing September 28, 2021 VR # 12349-2 1 someone... MS. DAVENPORT: Ms. Robbins, we 2 3 need you to direct your... 4 MS. ROBBINS: ... will pass this 5 house one day to drink and sit a spell, and go on 6 their way. Someone in dark despair as once I 7 was, when I drank down cold water from a glass, 8 drank a transparent health to keep me sane, until the bitter mood had gone again. 10 Three years ago that poem got me 11 kicked out of Radford University because I went

Three years ago that poem got me kicked out of Radford University because I went seventeen seconds over my time. I've gotten kicked out of as many meetings as I have stayed in. I can't be in these rooms for very long without getting a cluster migraine. It's really difficult to recover from trauma when you keep getting reinjured; that goes for me, many of the people in this room, and our water.

The abuse that has happened by the Mountain Valley Pipeline over the last seven years of my life has caused so much harm, has done so much damage. And I'm going to quote a young friend of mine who asked you, some of you, and some of your predecessors years ago, "There's respect for authority and there is respect for



12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



humanity."

I don't get it, I want to walk in here and think, you are human beings with hearts, that you can see the damage that's being done, that you can make decisions based on what you see, but the people who have shown humanity have been fired from the Board for working for the opposition. Why are we the opposition? Why are we not collaborating? Why? I don't get it. The cognitive dissonance is deafening.

empty water glasses in here, I'm not allowed to have signs, I don't know about these, I was told to take them off the trees, but there's nothing that says I can't have them in here if anybody wants one. These flags represent the thousands of water bodies that would be destroyed, that are being destroyed by the construction of the Mountain Valley Pipeline, even though they can't cross water bodies.

I am so sick of this. You can exercise your authority, and you haven't. You didn't do it in 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, I don't actually believe that you're going to do it tonight. I can hope. I can continue to hope, I





```
1
   can continue to pray, I can continue to try to
 2
   represent the water because watching what has
 3
   happened to places like Bent Mountain that Tammy
 4
   Belinsky just mentioned, it's like standing by
   and watching a friend be assaulted and taking
 5
   pictures of it, and not being able to do
 6
 7
   anything. You can do something. But I keep
   coming back and saying this, and you keep not
 8
   doing anything. North Carolina denied the
10
   permits, you could revoke the permits.
11
                   CHAIR WOOD:
                                Thank you.
12
                  MS. ROBBINS:
                                 I don't have a lot
13
   of faith, I really wish I did. I hope I can
14
   thank you, I hope I can thank you after tonight.
15
   I hope you're really listening, especially those
16
   of you who are new.
17
                   CHAIR WOOD:
                               Ms. Robbins, your
18
   time is up.
19
                  MS. ROBBINS:
                                 Yeah, I know.
20
   Anybody want to escort me out?
21
                  MS. DAVENPORT:
                                   Lynda Majors?
22
                  MS. MAJORS:
                                I'm Lynda Majors, I
23
   live at the base of Rush Mountain in Montgomery
24
   County on the Mount Tabor karst sinkhole plain.
25
   Our well water comes from Rush Mountain, its
```





source water there.

I'm here today to ask you to deny the 401 permit. The solution to the open, weeping wound that you have allowed to become a festering sore on our landscape is not to hurry up and cross the steams and restore the land. As my ninety-year-old neighbor and landowner said sorrowfully, looking up at his mountain land, this land will never be restored, the trees will never grow back.

Do you know that the fracked gas is, that is to be carried in this pipe is full of carcinogenic chemicals, as well as radioactivity? Do you know that there is no abandonment plan for this forty-two inch pipe that will be full of radioactive sludge? No cleanup plan will leave a collapsing three hundred and three mile tube Superfund site.

If you allow MVP to cross our source streams with this pipe, you are condemning future generations of people that drink this water from our mountain streams. This is your last chance to do the right thing for both rural and urban, and liberal and conservative, because we all drink the water. Show us that corporate





interests do not drive the Virginia Water Board decisions, and deny this toxic corporate project the ability to be, to, to both for us and our future generations deprive us of our health and wellbeing. Thank you.

MS. SMUSZ: I'm Tina Smusz, I'm a retired physician with a background in public health and I live in Montgomery County Virginia, about six miles up the road from Lynda, who just spoke.

Amendments to the Virginia Water Protection Permit program in 2018 have proved to be no protection from reckless construction practices by MVP. It's a company desperate to complete a project now years behind schedule. State Water Control Board members have viewed numerous photos documenting negative impacts to Southwestern Virginia's waterways since the project began.

I suggest that our new Board

Member request copies of submissions sent to DEQ

staff by citizens and environmental groups

through the years. DEQ designates the Federal

Energy Regulatory Commission, FERC, as the lead

Federal agency for the Virginia Water permit.





1 Alarmingly the final environmental impact 2 statement approved by FERC has been revealed to 3 be a template of standard statements and phrasings used repeatedly by FERC since the last 4 5 nineteen nineties for describing any proposed large gas transmission pipeline, regardless of 6 7 the local context and project-specific details. Based on FERC's cookie cutter 8 9 approach, we should be extremely concerned that 10 FERC staff have not analyzed the MVP project in

the critical detail necessary for preempting water impacts. For example, not only does the MVP cross more perennial streams than any other gas transmission pipeline built to date, but it also crosses the most miles of steep slopes and areas of high landslide risk, greatly increasing the reach and the magnitude of negative water quality impacts. Therefore, you must hold suspect DEQ's statement regarding the project's alignment with the application for a Virginia Water Protection permit, which FERC has determined to be the quote, "preferred alternative that could meet the project purpose." The State Water Control Board bears a weighty responsibility; your answer to Virginia's people



11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

is you protect essential water resources under threat from numerous activities.

We expect you to protect Virginians from further harm to vital water resources, including damage enabled by poor decisions of DEQ leadership and staff during five years of the MVP construction. Do you know that MVP is constructing a three hundred and three mile Superfund site due to the radioactive sludge that accumulates in the pipe lining if this pipeline is ever activated? Radioactive lead and polonium are entrained in the methane stream derived from fracked gas. MVP states that there is no decommissioning plans when they abandon it after fifty years of use. You too should fear Mountain Valley Pipeline's now desperate-paced construction of a polluting, high pressurized fossil fuel conduit through Southwest Virginian's indispensable water resources. Citizens can live without methane, but no one can live without potable water.

Please consider these issues seriously when determining the fate of our rural water resources. And I have a copy for everyone that includes some additional data.





1 CHAIR WOOD: Thank you. 2 MS. DAVENPORT: Freeda Cathcart, 3 Donald Jones, Mark Becker, Victoria Stone, and 4 Linda Parsons Sink are the next five, please. 5 MS. CATHCART: My name is Freeda Cathcart, I'm the Soil and Water Conservation 6 7 District Director representing Roanoke City. 8 Full disclosure, I am also a shareholder and one of the clients for the Mountain Valley Pipeline. 10 I'm not going to repeat what other people said 11 earlier, but those that don't learn from history 12 are doomed to repeat it, so I'm going to give a 13 little history lesson. 14 Back before the imminent domain 15 was declared by the Judge, MVP contractor said in 16 Court, this would have been January of 2018, that 17 they needed to get the pipes in the ground within 18 six months or they would be compromised and 19 unusable. That was in 2018. And he said that 20 they needed to do quick take imminent domain 21 because of that. Also at the time they said they 22 were going to be finished by the end of 2018. 23 DEQ gave permission, while 24 regulations require only five hundred feet of 25 open ground, DEQ allowed the Mountain Valley





Pipeline to open up five thousand feet of open space in multiple locations along the route. MVP can restore where their pipes have already been in the ground, nothing's stopping them from doing that and planting grass. Other utilities and companies do that. They should be required to do that. Why aren't they being required to do that? The best thing to protect our water is to have grass on it and to cover the ground.

Back in March of 2019 the State
Water Control Board was going, well it was
December of 2018 they said that they were going
to have a hearing to decide whether or not to
revoke the certificate, but in March of 2019 they
found out that the General Assembly had taken
their power away to revoke it, and before they
gave them the permit back in December of 2017,
the Board specifically asked if we give this
certificate, can we revoke it, and they were told
yes. And then the General Assembly changed the
law on you. Shame on them. And you all should
fight back and get your power back. You are our
power to protect our water, we need you to do
that.

Last year, MVP contractors said





that they were spending twenty million dollars a month on erosion and sediment controls. They need to plant grass, it's cheaper and does a better job. Who is managing this project? In March of 2021, MVP cut down trees in sensitive water areas where the trees fell into the stream of the endangered Roanoke Logperch, where they weren't allowed to do that from March 1st until June 30th, and they didn't have a permit to cross the stream. Seriously.

Currently, the DEQ is not enforcing environmental laws to protect our water. The MVP is constructed in a wetland that was marked on the MVP map without a permit and the DEQ did not stop them, and I was physically there and saw them do it. It's the most frustrating thing I've ever seen. The EPA has delegated enforcement to the DEQ, the DEQ must do their job. The water monitoring boxes have been set up in a location and documenting for over two years? They said that downstream after clean other tributaries enter into it, it's not going to give you accurate readings.

CHAIR WOOD: Ms. Cathcart?

MS. CATHCART: I'm wrapping it up.





1 I'm wrapping it up. There would be more property 2 owners here to testify about the horrors that 3 they have experienced from this pipeline, but they're dead, and the last one died this past 4 5 Friday. He had a stroke when MVP... CHAIR WOOD: I'm sorry, your time 6 7 is up. 8 MS. CATHCART: ... entered his 9 property without a manager and started 10 construction when they wanted to, he had a stroke 11 and he died on Friday. And I feel that pressure 12 as a shareholder and a company that's a client of 13 the MVP and I want you too as well. Your power 14 is to deny the permit and tell your staff to do 15 their job. 16 MR. JONES: Hello Board, thanks 17 for the opportunity. My name is Donald Jones, 18 I'm generation seven. We have the Jones family 19 farmlands in Newport, Virginia in the historical 20 district. We have many mountain springs feeding 21 Sequin Creek is at the base of our property. 22 I think everybody here has a job 23 to do and everybody wants to do a good job, and 24 make the right decisions. My observation of how



25



the meeting is going, you have the citizens of

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Virginia trying to protect the water, which we rely on you all to do that for us, you're our voice, and then you have the people that make a living by putting this pipe in the ground who want to save their jobs. I don't think it's you all's job to protect jobs, or to mend fences, it's to protect our waters for generations to come.

I have a son, a grandson, which will have been generation nine, and we count on the pristine clean waters from these mountains which trickle down all the way to Richmond, to Virginia Beach. We have clean waters, and we survived our lands by common sense, no college educations much, but common sense tells me you wallow around with the equipment near a creek, wetlands, whatever, you're going to have contamination. And so why are we going to let this company come in here and potentially pollute, contaminate our waters is beyond me. What benefit is it for us, for the citizens of Virginia, that you all were here to represent us, to protect us, you're our voice. I don't understand it.

You know we, I read somewhere that





2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

a human has to have water within three to four days or they can't survive. I know my dad always said that's why he liked his family farmland, that's why we settled there, because it is clean water. And why are we going to let this company come in here for a little bit of money, I don't know whose pocket they're padding or what, but I think its time we step up.

You all have, have a chance to make the right decisions for the citizens. not heard one person that's against this project say why that they will protect the water, or how they're going to protect it. Everybody against it is because we think it's not going to be protected like the DEQ told us they were going to protect the upstream waters. Well, I got video to prove that that doesn't happen. And as far as them trying to hurry up to get the sediment under control? They did sow grass up on our right of way, there won't grow, its all, all the topsoil is gone, there is no topsoil. Grass won't grow, they sowed it a year ago. Nothing, just muddy runoff, it's a mess, it's a mess. And I got video to show you if anybody would like to see it I'll be more than glad to show it to you.





1 CHAIR WOOD: Thank you. 2 MR. JONES: Thank you. 3 MR. BECKER: Good evening. Thank 4 you, all of you for serving on this Board and for putting up with what you put up with tonight, I'm 6 sure it's not an easy job, but I trust that all 7 of you hold the positions you have because you 8 want to exercise good judgement on behalf of the 9 citizens. We've heard a lot of comments 10 tonight... 11 CHAIR WOOD: If I can get your 12 name for the record? 13 MR. BECKER: Oh I'm sorry, I'm 14 sorry, my name is Mark Becker, I'm a resident of 15 Giles County just outside Newport. I have 16 listened to the equipment and watched the trucks 17 working on the pipeline for the last six months, 18 especially it's very irritating. 19 As I was saying, and the gentleman 20 before me just pointed out, a lot of the 21 testimony that you've heard tonight can be 22 polarized, there are people who stand to make 23 money, the investors, the people who run the 24 pipeline company, the gas companies, the gas 25 distribution companies, the economic development





people, all these people want to make money, which is fine, everybody understands that, everybody understands, every respects that. On the other side you've got people who care about the environment.

Your organization is the

Department of Environmental Quality, it's a

political position, you are constantly trading

off incremental little bits of environmental

quality for economic gain. We understand that

has to happen. That is what has been going on

for the last, well since this country was

founded. You can't improve on environmental

quality of undisturbed natural environment, any

development is a tradeoff. What we've got going

on now in light of a code red report from the

United Nations is we may have less than fifty

years to even enjoy any kind of quality of life.

Things have changed since the project was approved seven years ago. The science was not nearly in such strong agreement, and the statistics about how rapidly global warming is coming upon us have been alarming even to the scientists. So if you are going to be responsible about the environmental quality, you





1 have to look beyond the little details of water 2 impact here, erosion there, and I will add if 3 this company has incurred over three hundred violations for erosion control already without 4 5 even trying to cross a moving body water, what do you think might happen when they get into 6 7 crossing actual moving water? It's going to be a 8 lot worse. There's no reason to believe it will 9 be better. 10 So the perspective I urge you to 11 take is, long term environmental quality. 12 Burning gas for twenty, the equivalent of twenty-13 six power plants for another fifty years is not 14 the direction we need to go as a nation and as a 15 society; it's time for those kinds of economic tradeoffs to stop. It's time for the parents to 16 17 say I'm sorry children, we can't seize these 18 quick, easy profits anymore, we have to do the 19 hard thing for our children and our 20 grandchildren, and I urge you to think carefully 21 in that much larger perspective and framework as 22 you drive home tonight. I assume you have 23 children, some of you have grandchildren... 24 CHAIR WOOD: Sir, I need you to



wrap it up, please.

25



1 MR. BECKER: ... do the right 2 thing for people, take the long view about our 3 environmental quality. Shut this project down. 4 MS. STONE: Thank you for coming 5 to our neighborhood and listening. I'm Victoria 6 Stone, I am a resident of Giles County and a part 7 time resident of Costa Rica. Costa Rica, without 8 anywhere near the economic resources that the 9 United States has, has reforested their country 10 since 1987. They have ninety-eight percent of 11 their electricity generation covered sustainably 12 through wind, hydropower, and solar. 13 Now, arguably they have a 14 different climate, but we can do better than 15 we've been doing. We have caused tremendous 16 pollution all around this country. And it 17 doesn't matter what MVP officials claim, because 18 they have ignored knowledgeable citizen inputs. 19 I read everything that was 20 submitted to FERC, which was called by Robert 21 Kennedy, who died a long time ago, a roque 22 agency. I read everything that was submitted 23 against this project for the first two years, and

VETERAN REPORTERS

24

25



I got couldn't read it anymore. They have lied,

they have had the violations that everybody has

have imperiled our air, our water, our soil, our farms, our public health, and the entire planet because fracked gas is not just moving it through the pipe, it's getting it out of the ground that causes tremendous pollution. And these pipes have been compromised by sitting out in the elements, even before they were compromised they were, they have certain tolerances for how much they can leak. It's not that they can't leak at all, they can only leak a certain percentage, and those are carcinogens and radioactivity.

I get to, I get to see where these slopes are that they're planning on putting these forty-two inch pipes, which nobody has done before, on a daily basis, and they're crazy. I keep thinking some of the equipment will just cartwheel right down those hills and into Route 24 in Newport, which might be a good thing because it will get us a lot of national coverage, but it wouldn't be so good for them. None of the natural gas, and I don't consider fracked gas to be natural gas, is for use in West Virginia and Virginia. And anybody who thinks they're going to tap into it is going to have to





have a lot of money to pay them to do it.

2 I hope that you all will hear us,

3 hear the emotion, hear the connections that we

have to the land and to the environment, and to 4

5 our children and grandchildren. Thank you.

6 MS. SINK: Hello, my name is Linda Parsons Sink, I'm from Catawba, I live on Catawba

8 Road outside of Blacksburg, Virginia, and I

appreciate the opportunity to speak before the

10 Board tonight. My, is my opposition that

11 Mountain Valley Pipeline not be allowed to do

12 stream crossings. Construction in karst areas,

13 like those found all over Southwest Virginia, are

14 complicated and much more risky for streams and

15 rivers.

1

7

16 My experience with Mountain Valley

17 Pipeline has proven that rules are not enough to

18 keep our waters safe. After blasting and

19 trenching near our farm three years ago, our once

20 pristine spring has now become turbid with

21 sediment from the pipeline and is degrading after

22 each large rain event. Our spring was outside

23 the area designated to be affected by the

24 pipeline. We challenged Mountain Valley Pipeline

25 as soon as the turbidity started, they denied





they were the cause and they said they were following prescribed protocol.

Despite their denials, we later found out that Mountain Valley Pipeline had blasted and trenched directly over a swallet.

Mountain Valley Pipeline took seventy-one days to find out that their swallet was in their trench during a routine inspection, despite, despite the fact their own protocol called for careful inspection after every blast event. There were seventeen blast events in this area of swallet.

Furthermore, Mountain Valley
Pipeline again and again, after we form the
Mountain Valley Pipeline again and again that our
spring had been turbid after every large event,
they did nothing. The swallet, after being
discovered was dye tested, and was determined to
be connected to our spring. We were not supposed
to be affected by their protocols, but at, but
after blasting through karst our spring was
damaged. They denied they caused the damage.
Their protocol to inspect after every blast event
did not find the problem. We were told that the
swallet was found after a so-called routine
inspection, and only then was a dye test done





that proved that a direct connection to our spring. Our spring continues to be damaged to this day. Based on our experience, we did not believe that there were any rules, regulations that can adequately safeguard our water resources in karst from Mountain Valley Pipeline borings.

Thank you.

MS. DAVENPORT: The next five speakers are Roberta Johnson, Crystal Cavalier, Matthew Pickett, Amy Nelson, and Katie Whitehead, please.

MS. JOHNSON: Good evening, my name is Roberta Johnson and I live on Bent Mountain in Roanoke County. My husband Robert is a retired DEQ senior environmental engineer. He has submitted a four page document detailing the inadequacies of the draft Water Protection permit for Mountain Valley Pipeline, so I will just try to summarize a few quickly, those points.

DEQ and the Water Board are charged with protecting our waters. A lot of other things have come up today, but your mission is to protect our waters and represent we citizens. Please note that MVP has postponed the most problematic and sensitive portions of the





route to the very end.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Karst, Tier 3 watersheds, this is not a coincidence that it's at the end. want to ram it through. Tier 3 exceptional waters, of which there are only thirty in Virginia, are created by their watersheds. 3 bottom creeks watershed begins at four thousand feet on Poor Mountain, and descends across the Bent Mountain plateau into Bottom Creek Gorge at twenty-four hundred feet, three miles downstream from the MVP right of way. Over just 6.2 miles in this watershed, streams will be crossed thirty times and wetlands forty-four times over six months. Some will be trenched and some will be bored, but nowhere is it mentioned that the streams and wetlands that will be blasted and trenched are sitting on the metamorphic bedrock, not karst on Bent Mountain, which is in the Blue Ridge.

Metamorphic streambeds cannot possibly be restored to their quote, "original condition," therefore, when the permit's charts suggest that no streams will be permanently impacted, that's nonsense. Concrete block and rebar is not the same as metamorphic bedrock.





There will be impacts, even to the intermittent streams, because that's where many wild trout and threatened Orangefin Madtoms spawn. Furthermore, fracturing the bedrock may alter aquafers that supply potable water supplies, and we believe this is already started on Bent Mountain. During construction, there will be erosion and sedimentation.

MVP's track record assures this.

Nowhere in the permit is there an attempt to quantify that. Also, there is no accounting the volume of water that flows from the watershed, linear feet crossed by the pipeline don't take into consideration those cumulative impacts. I'm going fast.

All the rare species in Bottom

Creek, ten percent of all of Virginia's fish

species are found there. The gorge falls another

thousand feet to where the water joins the south

fork of the Roanoke River, and all that sediment

will go down to the south fork, which was not

even analyzed for the presence of Logperch. In

evaluating those threats, that additional

sediment will end up in the Roanoke River, and

that was not considered in the scientific report





1 about the Logperch. Finally, time of year restrictions 2 3 for trout and Orangefin Madtom must be mandatory, 4 not just recommendations for the Department of 5 Wildlife control. Let's see. That is because the State identifies, it also must be mandatory 6 7 in the Bottom Creek watershed, that's because the State identifies Bottom Creek and all of its 8 named and unnamed tributaries as natural trout 10 waters, and intermittent streams are where they 11 Construction in wetlands should also be, spawn. 12 also be restricted because streams emerge from 13 them. 14 And my last point, please deny 15 this draft permit, for many reasons, and, and 16 also remember that EPA's recommendation that was 17 for the COE to deny the permit as well. 18 CHAIR WOOD: Thank you. 19 MS. JOHNSON: Thank you, I'm 20 sorry. 21 CHAIR WOOD: It's all right, thank 22 you. 23 MS. JOHNSON: Thank you for your 24 endurance. 25 MS. CAVALIER: (Speaks in Native





American). Good evening, my name is Crystal 1 2 Cavalier, thank you for the opportunity to 3 comment, and even listening. I'm against this. 4 I'm an enrolled member of the Occoneechee Saponi. 5 My people have been here in Virginia since before the formation of the United States, since the 6 7 fifteen hundreds. It's no place like home. I 8 don't have a technical degree, but as my good 9 friend once said, I have a PhD, post hole digger. 10 I don't brag on my accomplishments, but I know 11 climate and the environment, and I know green 12 washing when I hear it. 13 What is the rush to push it 14 through? I'm not here to lecture. I'm a former 15 resident of Virginia, I've lived here for six 16 years, but now I live right across the border 17 where this pipeline will end up. However, my 18 relatives still live here. People are scared to 19 speak up because of the volatile history in the 20 south, that should tell you something. People 21 are scared. I'm here to speak for the water. 22 Crossing streams and wetlands is 23 not natural. We have gotten so technical and the 24 people that are not listening to the earth, the 25 land, and the water. There are things that





scientists, engineers, and technical people refuse to see and understand. If you listen closely, you can hear the waters crying for you to protect it. If you ever go outside and you smell sweetgrass, that's your relative whispering to you to protect it. Have you looked at what dead water or dead land looks like? It's not pretty. Nothing grows.

Like before I said, all water is connected above and below the ground. I'm not here to tell people not to work or whatever, but I think once you destroy what God has created, you will never be able to restore it to its original state, no matter how great technology is. You are here to protect the water, that is your job. Please do what you were selected to do. We the people need you. Be like North Carolina, and vote no on the permit. Thank you.

MR. PICKETT: My name is Matthew Pickett. For the past thirty years and three days I have lived on Mount Tabor Road, probably a few hundred yards from where the pipe is right now, it's very close. I can hear the trucks every day. But I've been very lucky, as a born Appalachian, I advocated for the regional law,





2

3

4

7

11

18

20

I'm a professor at UVA wise, I used to stop at Sugar Hill Brewing every time I'm in Saint Paul, I know the efforts that they have taken to revive the Clinch.

5 When I was in high school, my friend's dad was a professor and taking down my 6 buddies to volunteer to clean the Clinch, and it 8 was this wonderful thing when they opened the State park a month ago, two months ago, it wasn't 10 very long, so I wonder why we're risking another waterway that, I mean I guess we can clean it up 12 like that, but you know, how many decades does 13 that take? And I'll leave it on, I, I have 14 worked in film production in Bristol, Tennessee, 15 and Virginia, in Grundy, and we produce one of 16 the largest feature films west of 17 Charlottesville, it's called Believe, and I was the Virginia fixer. And when I was down there I, 19 I was going to go get a drink of water in one of the places we were in Buchanan County, and one of 21 my friends said, Pickett, don't drink that, 22 that's bad water. And I thought to myself at the 23 time, you know, that's what you tell your 24 neighbor when they say they're going to vacation 25 in Mexico, but we're in Virginia, so let's





2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

preemptively not have a problem like you had in Clinch River. The gentleman that explained our awesome fishing streams, and the fact I'm a young person and hope to live another fifty years, I'd love to just not have to fight this back and clean it up over the next few decades. So that's my honest to gosh hope, from a young person to all of you.

CHAIR WOOD: Thank you.

MS. NELSON: Hi, I'm Amy Nelson, I've lived in Blacksburg for twenty-five years and I haven't been part of this fight against this pipeline for as long as a lot of people who have spoken to you tonight, but I just wanted to first of all thank you all for coming here because of, people have said it's hard to go to, it's hard for us to go to, go to Richmond, and we do appreciate you coming out. And I hope you will listen and really take what's been said into account and into your hearts as you go forward and look at all of this, and I would just ask you to think about the most critical infrastructure of all, which is our water, and that's what you're supposed to be protecting, and I just hope you'll help us do that.





1 MS. WHITEHEAD: My name is Katie Whitehead, I'm a native and resident of 2 3 Pittsylvania County. My husband and I own a true 4 farm on the MVP Southgate route, where MVP plans 5 to cross the Bannister River. I attended the hearing in Rocky Mount. I'm going to ask you 6 7 questions prompted by comments made. I don't 8 expect answers. I thank you for your attention. Many people last night asked you to approve the 10 permit without mentioning water. Representatives 11 of my county focused on tax revenue, and didn't 12 stay to hear criticism of the permit, yet it is 13 thoughtful criticism that gives these hearings 14 their value. 15 So one, last night Joshua Vana 16 raised the issue of DEQ reportedly having stated 17 that the Water Board had made a quote, 18 "preliminary decision" to approve the MVP permit. 19 I understand you did not. Still, there are 20 obvious questions. What influence does DEQ have 21 upon your decisions? What is your distinct 22 responsibility independent of DEQ? 23 Two, estimates of the MVP's 24 completion rate, oh gosh, I've just got one more 25 minute, have ranged from fifty to ninety percent.





1 Of the route that you have responsibility for, 2 what percentage is complete? 3 Number three, several speakers have pointed you to the EPA's May 27th letter to 4 5 the Army Corps regarding MVP stream crossings. Have you studied the MVP draft permit in light of 6 7 this letter in all its constructively critical 8 detail? Please do. 9 Number four, Grace Carey last 10 night asked you her own compelling question, what 11 is happening now on Bent Mountain? Is what is 12 happening permitted? Should it be, how does her 13 experience inform your review of this permit? 14 Several speakers addressed enforcement issues. 15 What responsibility do you, the Water Board, take 16 for enforcement? Do you only permit or do you 17 also enforce? Permit review should fully account 18 for the challenges of enforcement, and again, 19 thank you for your attention. 20 CHAIR WOOD: Thank you. 21 MS. DAVENPORT: Donna Pitt, K.

Givens, I'm sorry I can't read your writing as to what is after the K, Dave Walker, and Cynthia Munley.

MS. PITT: Hello, my name is Donna



22

23

24

25



Pitt, thank you for having this today. I live in Giles County and I am here today to ask you to consider who you, the citizen Board, represent.

You do not represent the

Department of Environmental Quality. You do not represent the Governor, who is obligated, by the way, to appoint you. You represent us, the citizens of the Commonwealth of Virginia, and by statute you have the authority to promulgate, approve, and deny water regulation permits, and to sanction and initiate legal action in case of regulation violations.

At the very beginning of this process of public review and comment on the then-proposed Mountain Valley Pipeline, we, citizens, landowners, environmental scientists, provided the citizen Board with myriad evidence why this project was flawed to the point of environmental criminal negligence. When this Board raised questions and concerns about the soundness of the project, those concerns were overridden by the DEQ administration as they summarized public comments. Even though additional regulations were imposed on Mountain Valley on upland construction, those regulations have proven





woefully inadequate to monitor and control the environmental damage MVP has done to our upland watersheds. In spite of documented sustained evidence of the project's inability to control or mitigate erosion and sedimentation of our streams and wetlands, DEQ's response is that as long as MVP cleans it up in three days' time, that's all that can be expected.

Those of us on the ground, on our own land, in our communities, see the damage those three days do to our water, our springs, our special streams, and the wildlife they sustain. We see this on a daily basis. No amount of mitigation bank credits can restore the purity of those waters and wetlands. Read that EPA report carefully, there is reason behind it.

Board, is to not let DEQ administration drown out your questions, your concerns, and your reservations. You do not work for DEQ, they work for you, and they should not be allowed to do your thinking for you, nor can they make your decision to approve or deny this new permit to blast and drill through our water system. It does not have to be a foregone conclusion as they





1 have tried to say it does. I ask you to not 2 allow yourselves to be used by DEQ. Reject this 3 permit and let this project die the death it 4 deserves. Thank you. 5 MS. GIVENS: I wanted you to see 6 something from my farm, from caves that were 7 blown up, and I would like to invite Mountain 8 Valley Pipeline... 9 CHAIR WOOD: Ma'am, can I ask you 10 to state your name for the record? 11 MS. GIVENS: I wanted to do this 12 so that you could see what these were, because 13 this is karst. My name is Karolyn Givens, I own 14 a farm in Newport that is bisected by Mountain 15 Valley Pipeline. I guess I thought the worst 16 problem was that I was in entirely the blast and 17 evacuation zone, the whole farm, and you know 18 what that means, I'm sure. I have a tenant who 19 lives in the house on that farm, he would be vaporized if that blows. It's this kind of a 20 21 farm, it has caves, they, they, and so I digress. 22 Any department, including the 23 Water Control Board and DEQ working with MVP as 24 they seek additional rights to affect water 25 bodies in the path of the right of way needs to





be aware that MVP does not do their homework and careful preparation for altering the land they want to use. I will provide you with two examples.

This farm I own is on the side of Sinking Creek Mountain, there is sizeable karst ridge on the side of the mountain, complete with an open cave on the south end of the ridge.

Water from a spring higher up on my farm flows into a swallet in that cave, continues to run underground along the length of the ridge.

Mountain Valley Pipeline chose to route the right of way over that same steep ridge. It is where they decided to put the right of way is two hundred and forty feet west of the open cave with the spring running into it.

In spite of the survey map that was provided to them that clearly warned them of the karst hazards and pointed out the opening into the cave, and following 2018 MVP chose to dynamite the topmost section of the ridge, and they blasted open part of a cave, which they then proceeded to fill with clay. We found the walls of the cave, which at fist looked like huge boulders lined up along the edge of the right of





way. On further examination we found crystalline structures on the inside walls of the cave, which screamed cave. MVP denied it. And they denied it to FERC. Their karst experts denied all evidence of cave formation, in spite of the speleothems that we found and the sidewalls of the cave with their, their crystalline features.

not really karst experts, they're cavers. I brought two PhD prepared geologists to visit the right of way, one is this gentleman who is a world known karst expert, and the other is as PhD qualified PhD geologist that works with Ernst Kastning. Without hesitation, after viewing the formations on M. speleothems that we had found, they confirmed that MVP had indeed destroyed part of the cave.

Filling that cave up with clay has proven problematic because typically snow melt as well as rain water runs into karst, into caves, and other openings in karst, through its waterways. When you destroy those waterways, the water flows in places it never has before. Last week the 5.5 inches of rain we experienced had nowhere to go into the ground. Nowhere to go in





1 that high ridge, so it poured down the 2 mountainside along with mud and rocks, and much 3 of it more than a hundred feet down into the pastures and the hay field beneath it. MVP did 4 5 not do their homework on karst, yet they chose to construct a huge pipeline right through it. 6 7 the way, that was not part of their karst 8 mitigation plan they had submitted to FERC in 9 support of their certificate. Am I out of time? 10 CHAIR WOOD: Yes ma'am. 11 MS. GIVENS: I will leave the second. 12 13 CHAIR WOOD: Please leave that for 14 us. 15 MS. GIVENS: Okay, I will bring... 16 CHAIR WOOD: Along with anybody here who wants to submit their written comment. 17 18 MS. GIVENS: Right. I urge you to 19 think about, I urge you to think about all the 20 things that they have done to our water, and as 21 everybody else has said, please do the right 22 thing. 23 CHAIR WOOD: Thank you. 24 MS. MUNLEY: Good evening again, 25 here I am after Rocky Mount last night. I wanted





to make sure that my points get to be stated and you have a chance to consider them. I live in Salem, which is downstream from what is happening with the Mountain Valley Pipeline. The entire city of Salem and much of Roanoke County depend on the Roanoke River to fill the reservoir and Salem takes the water directly from the river for its treatment plant. And when I hear, thinking that MVP will cross our headwaters a hundred and twenty times for the Roanoke River, our little Roanoke River, and each of those crossings represents a place where radioactive sludge is going to sit for eons, filling our river with these toxins.

I am fearful for my grandchildren, and I'm here to speak for them, and for the people in the municipal areas that are downstream. So many of us live downstream. So what is happening on Bent Mountain? That is our headwaters, and it's criminal because the Clean Water Act protects the headwaters, and if you grant this permit I don't think its going to hold up in Court, because it's going to be challenged. Although the standards under the 401 are much higher than the 404, and if you can't do it right





under the 404, you're not going to make it under the 401. The other thing about the pipeline is that equals one percent of U. S. greenhouse gas emissions, so that's another threat to my children and grandchildren.

I urge you to use the most powerful tool you have, which is deny this 401 permit. The management of this project leads many to think that sometime, something other than science and a long record of MVP violations is driving this decision. You are the citizen Board, and you oversee DEQ, not the other way around. I can still, I still cannot understand why in the summer's end of 2018 the Board made the decision, or tried to make the decision, to revoke the permit, they did it again, they made the decision to consider it in the late fall of 2018, and they didn't learn from DEQ that they had have that authority taken from them in the beginning of 2018.

So I think you're being ill informed by DEQ. The science is being ignored. The Governor called for the science, six came and met with Governor Northam and they each said you can't safely build this project over these





1 mountains. And then they never heard back from the Governor. Northam also said that the law 2 3 would decide, then, and the law, I mean there are so many challenges to this pipeline, and yet you 4 5 keep allowing it to be built. Because DEQ ignored scientists, experts, and citizens, the 6 7 project is being built in reverse with MVP now 8 asking for a brand new permit, which should have been settled at the beginning of the project, but 10 this project is being fast tracked and you all 11 are letting this happen. 12 This is gross mismanagement of a 13 huge infrastructure project that's very harmful 14 for our, for our State. DEQ's myth is that all 15 is normal, that water quality is being protected, 16 not by water quality standards, but by a 17 technical method of maintaining BMP's. That is a 18 bold faced fabrication, it's not being protected, 19 this is directly from a letter that Melanie 20 Davenport wrote. 21 CHAIR WOOD: Ma'am, can I ask you 22 to wrap it up, please? 23 MS. MUNLEY: Pardon? 24 CHAIR WOOD: Can I ask you to wrap 25 it up, you're over time.





MS. MUNLEY: Okay. We see the destruction and it needs to stop. A lot of the science was ignored. The Dodd's report fortythree pages, Giles County legal brief, anhydrous study, that was sixty-six pages, and I have others here.

The other danger that is around the, that is happening around the world, which is happening in Bent Mountain right now is draining the wetlands, and the boring under the streams is likely to go on a lot longer than predicted and just bleed water for a very long time. Those wetlands around the world that are being depleted are causing the aquafers to dry up, and as a person that lives downstream, I think this is something that you need to take very seriously, because thousands of people are depending on the water from the Roanoke River.

So I urge you to deny this permit and we'll have to do the best we can to try to restore the land, but it needs to be stopped.

And I thank you for coming to our area and I hope that you make the best decision to preserve our environment for future generations. Thank you.

MS. DAVENPORT: Dave Walker?





2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. WALKER: That's me. I quess my name's read into the record, I'm Dave Walker, and I'm a long time resident of Newport, Virginia. I've got lots of problems with this whole thing, the way they went about starting it, to strong-arm tactics to get people to sign over imminent domain. The Precision Pipeline, which is anything but precision, they, as far as I know they still have litigation up in Pennsylvania for botched crap job that they did up there. We got the people from MVP or whatever, none of them live here, they don't give a rat's butt about what our life is going to be like after they're gone, and they got an LLC in behind their corporation there, so when, when or if they do blow it up and they sit there and don't give us some shekels or give us a bag of magic beans like they been selling to us the whole doggone time. You know, I get tired of this, seeing people getting angry, especially over the last four years, we all saw what's going on. Nobody seems to care, everybody's, one thing comes down to the very root of it or whatever, its greed. Their greed is what they want, they don't care who they have to climb over in order





2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

to get what they want. I refer to it as stupidity cupidity, because that's all they're concerned with, their bottom line.

You guys are public servants. Serve the public. They're not from here. don't live here. They're not your public, they're not your constituents. These are the people that you see here. You know, I just hate to see how corrupt everything is. DEQ, they've turned nothing, they have turned a blind eye to everything. A lot of the damages and faults that they had done were actually reported by Mountain Watch, Mountain Valley Watch, which you all submitted a lot of this. So they take credit for it, come in and say oh we self, we self-reported it, and did that, well they wouldn't have done anything if it wasn't for the fact that we were running air drones and taking pictures of everything. It just, it galls me that nobody seems to have the cojones to stand up and do what's right, to stop these corporate people that just want to seize everything, pave over everything, and you know, the ladies have been talking about it earlier, that's, I mean that's What are your kids, what are your true.





grandkids going to breathe, what are they going to drink when it's all used up and gone? I don't know, I don't get it.

We could go a whole another different direction if there's just the will to put it in there. Get all these major corporations, oil, gas, and all that, diversify some of theirs, go ahead and invest in alternate forms of energy. They don't have to sit there and pump gas all the time. So that's basically about, and I am going to finish up reading what Karolyn was reading. MVP did not do their homework on karst, yet chose to construct a huge pipeline right through it.

By the way that was a part of the karst mitigation plan that was submitted to FERC support of their candidates. The second example again demonstrates that the MVP did not do their homework about sources of water in Sinking Creek Valley. MVP didn't have a clue about all of the springs that flow out of the side of the Sinking Creek Mountain, and their continuous stream of water piped underground down to the mountain to feed every farm and on this side of Sinking Creek Mountain, nor did they know how spring water





1 works. 2 CHAIR WOOD: Sir? Sir, I think 3 your time is up. 4 MR. WALKER: Well, I realize that. 5 Springs... 6 CHAIR WOOD: I would like to 7 advise that you finish up, please. 8 MR. WALKER: Well, I am. Springs 9 are our source of water on the north face, facing 10 side of the mountain, they supply water 11 intricate, deeded water rights dated back to 1860 12 farms have the rights. Yeah, okay. 13 CHAIR WOOD: We're at that point. 14 MR. WALKER: Oh I'm the last one, 15 you guys want to go out and spend some of your 16 profits? Okay. Well I do, I was going to, I was 17 fully going to... 18 CHAIR WOOD: You've had just as 19 much time and as little bit more, so you're out 20 of time. 21 MR. WALKER: I got you, I got you. 22 So farewell. 23 MS. DAVENPORT: Can you take one 24 more? That was it for the list of folks who 25 signed up to speak, is there anyone in the





1 audience who would like to speak? 2 MS. CAPP: Thank you. 3 CHAIR WOOD: Please identify 4 yourself and you've got three minutes. 5 MS. CAPP: Yes, thank you, and I apologize because I came in late, I was out of 6 7 town on business. My name is Mary Ann Capp, I 8 live here in Montgomery County, and I have a farm with pristine water. I'm concerned about the 10 water quality being degraded. I'm speaking here 11 today on an entirely personal basis, with 12 personal observations and personal comments, and 13 I say that because I'm still employed and I am 14 concerned about that. 15 I began my career in the oil and 16 gas industry around Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 17 where I was born, raised, and educated. I found 18 the industry then to be sloppy and reckless, and 19 as you have heard lots of testimony and I've been 20 in previous hearings and showed photographs in 21 Richmond, I find it, and I've been all over the 22 pipeline path to be still sloppy and reckless. 23 You have heard many thoughtful people give you 24 lots of testimony, people with doctorate degrees,



25



medical degrees, I don't have any of that, I'm

1 just the workaday girl doing business. And in 2 the business that I do I do not hear anyone 3 clamoring for this fracked gas in this region. And so it to me is a myth, and I also understand 4 5 that most of the gas was to go overseas. I know there is a buyer of a small amount of it. 6 7 As Ms. Belinsky testified, the 8 sloppy and recklessness that I have seen is unlawful. I think you need to pay attention to 10 that. I think you need to protect this region's 11 resources, natural resources for the people who 12 live here and who will live here in the future. 13 So I'm asking you to please deny this permit on 14 behalf of the greater needs of people to live on 15 this planet. We are in a crisis with this 16 climate and it cannot tolerate this. I believe that jobs can be pivoted, I see it happening, the 17 18 global business leaders I know are doing that 19 right now, making plans to pivot away from fossil 20 fuels. We'll not entirely get away from it, but

21 we don't, in my opinion, and from what I've

22 observed, need this collision course in this

23 region, or on this planet. Thank you very much

24 for your time.

25

MS. DAVENPORT: I'm sorry, I





1 couldn't hear your last name. 2 MS. CAPP: Capp, Mary Ann Capp, 3 Montgomery County. 4 MS. DAVENPORT: I can't... 5 MS. CAPP: Capp, C-A-P-P. 6 MS. DAVENPORT: Capp, all right, 7 thank you so much. 8 MS. CAPP: You're welcome, thank 9 you. 10 MS. MCGLAWHORN: Trish McGlawhorn, 11 and I didn't really plan to have a comment for 12 tonight, but I did want a couple folks have 13 mentioned the, sort of the fiduciary 14 responsibility of the citizen's Board, separate 15 from DEQ, and so I just wanted to take a moment 16 to remind you guys to ask staff to inform you of 17 the, as a couple of folks have mentioned also, 18 the criminal negligence of actions that were 19 taken by the Mountain Valley Pipeline on August 20 10th, 11th, 12th regarding drilling into ground 21 water, into surface water that has yet, it has 22 not been determined that we know of, and we have 23 not received a response from the Virginia DEQ 24 when asked to have folks come out, and 25 hydrologists to take a look at what happened.





2

3

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And what MVP did at that time as the folks on the ground were letting them know that they were drilling into the water, which they don't have a permit to do. They can't be in water at all. They can't be working in water, and they were. And they were instructed that they were, and what they did is they brought the drills out there and they drilled sixty or eighty, sixty, eighty more holes alongside the holes that they had drilled to drop dynamite in, to blast. And the reason that they did that, because we had a number of folks that spent hours taking measurements of the water standing in those holes for two days straight, the water rising in those holes. They came out and they drilled those extra sixty or seventy holes, in the hopes that they could lower the water and spread it out.

So I just encourage you that are on the Board, considering this how in the world can you consider approving any type of permit for them to work in water anywhere, when they are not even following what you've already asked them to do. A Judge was to hear it on Friday in Roanoke, and do you know what they told us? They told us





1 go home, we're not going to blast the dynamite, 2 the Judge is going to hear it in Federal Court on 3 Friday. And then they blew the dynamite up in 4 all those holes. In the middle of the night, in 5 the dark. It's about integrity. So the permit that they have put in front of you to approve is 6 7 not worth the words written on the paper. Their 8 commitment to credits? To mitigation credits? They can't keep their word. They can't keep 10 their word. Thank you. 11 MS. DAVENPORT: Since I don't have 12 your sign in, I didn't catch your last name, I'm 13 sorry. We just need the record, I'm sorry. 14 MS. MCGLAWHORN: M-C. 15 MS. DAVENPORT: M-C. 16 MS. MCGLAWHORN: G-L-A-W-H-O-R-N. 17 MS. DAVENPORT: Okay, thank you so 18 much. 19 CHAIR WOOD: Is there anyone else 20 who is here who did not sign up, or that I 21 somehow missed who would like to speak this 22 evening? 23 ATTENDEES: (No audible response.) 24 CHAIR WOOD: I would like to thank 25 everyone who came out tonight to talk to us.





```
very much appreciate all of you taking the time
 1
 2
   to do that, and I want to remind everybody that
   written comments can be submitted through October
 3
 4
   27th, 2021, and I encourage you all to do that,
 5
   especially those of you that had comments typed
 6
   up tonight, please feel free to submit those.
 7
   Make sure you include your name and full address.
 8
   Our public hearing for this matter is now
 9
   adjourned.
                Thank you.
10
   (WHEREUPON, the public hearing was concluded at
11
   9:00 p.m.)
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```





VR # 12349-2

| 1 | CAPTION |
|----|--|
| 2 | |
| 3 | The foregoing matter was taken on the date, and at |
| 4 | the time and place set out on the title page hereof. |
| 5 | |
| 6 | It was requested that the matter be taken by the |
| 7 | reporter and that the same be reduced to typewritten |
| 8 | form. |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |





CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER AND SECURE ENCRYPTED 1 2 SIGNATURE AND DELIVERY OF CERTIFIED TRANSCRIPT 3 I, STEPHEN D. GRIDER, Notary Public, do hereby 4 certify that the forgoing matter was reported by 5 stenographic and/or mechanical means, that same was 6 reduced to written form, that the transcript prepared 7 by me or under my direction, is a true and accurate record of same to the best of my knowledge and 9 ability; that there is no relation nor employment by 10 any attorney or counsel employed by the parties 11 hereto, nor financial or otherwise interest in the 12 action filed or its outcome. 13 This transcript and certificate have been 14 digitally signed and securely delivered through our 15 encryption server. 16 IN WITNESS HEREOF, I have here unto set my hand 17 this 11TH day of OCTOBER, 2021. 18 19 20 21 22 /s/ STEPHEN D. GRIDER COURT REPORTER / NOTARY 23 2.4 NOTARY REGISTRATION NUMBER:



MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:

25



03/31/2025

| Mountain vaii | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing Se | eptember 28, 2021 VR # 12 | 349-2 Page 13 |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 0 | 6 : 20 | 35:13 96:5 | |
| 00 36:4 | 2.9 36:6 | 136:4 | 5 5 6:21 |
| | 2006 19:10 | 2022 23:8 | |
| 1 1 57:16 | 2007 28:20 | 82:2 | 5.5 121:24 |
| 57:18 57:22 | 201 35:14 | 225 34:19 | 501 (C) 3 |
| 58:3 85:17 | 2013 46:10 | 22nd 10:7 | 57:11 |
| 1.2 46:8 | | 24 104:19 | 6 |
| 1.5 51 : 3 | 2015 18:2 21:20 81:3 | 27th 6:19 | 6.2 108:11 |
| 10th 133:20 | 2016 52:16 | 9:12 30:21 | 6:02 5:4 5:6 |
| | | 59:24 116:4 | 62.1-44.15 |
| 11:59 9:12 | 2017 9:24 12:22 21:10 | 136:4 | 6 : 21 |
| 11366 36:1 | 24:4 41:14 | 28 5:3 | 66 36 : 1 |
| 11471 36:3 | 60:25 84:8 | 28th 5:8 | |
| 11th 133:20 | 88:23 95:17 | 2nd 35:24 | 7 |
| 12th 24:19 | 2018 12:2 | 36:7 | 798 38:16 |
| 24:25 25:15 | 12:16 12:23 | | 40:3 66:17 |
| 28:6 34:20 | 22:22 35:4 | 3 108:2 | 8 |
| 133:20 | 37:21 40:4 58:4 63:1 | 108:4 108:7 | 8th 9:24 |
| 14th 7:2 | 63:3 75:22 | 30th 96:9 | 9.21 |
| 16th 36:12 | 88:23 91:12 | 30011 30.3 | 9 |
| 17 63:17 | 94:16 94:19 | 4 | 9:00 8:11 |
| 17th 35:13 | 94:22 95:12 | 401 9:23 | 136:11 |
| 1860 130:11 | 120:20 124:14 | 10:2 31:11 | 980 70:3 |
| 1883 20:23 | 124:18 | 41:4 54:12 60:9 72:1 | 71 |
| 1987 103:10 | 124:20 | 83:1 84:8 | A abandon 49:1 |
| 1st 96:8 | 2019 34:20 | 90:3 123:24 | 78:17 93:14 |
| 13C 90.0 | 88:23 95:10 | 124:2 124:7 | abandoned |
| 2 | 95:14 | 404 31:8 | 78:20 |
| 2 57:17 | 2020 18:12 | 55:14 71:24 | abandonment |
| 58:16 58:16 | 88:23 | 83:2 123:25 | 90:14 |
| 59:2 59:8 | 2021 5:3 5:9 | 124:1 | ability |
| 59:10 | 6:19 7:2 9:12 10:7 | 460 77:15 78:25 79:2 | 16:10 91:3 |
| 2.2-4019 | 9:12 10:7 | 10:20 19:2 | able 11:7 |
| 1 | | | |





13:1 26:13 96:23 81:12 88:24 adjacent 26:22 54:6 128:12 84:22 85:1 achieved 61:5 62:20 85:1 35:7 39:11 **ad** 33:5 89:6 112:13 adjourn 8:11 acre 85:24 **Adams** 11:9 absence 14:24 14:25 adjourned acres 64:25 58:25 9:8 136:9 adaptive **across** 15:20 absolutely 13:15 adjourns 35:6 40:10 82:11 82:16 8:18 **add** 44:5 41:15 41:19 **abuse** 87:19 49:11 49:14 58:8 59:12 adjustments academic 50:19 76:17 83:21 102:2 35:2 51:17 52:5 108:8 **added** 21:10 administrati 111:16 **accept** 57:23 on 56:5 addition 58:10 82:9 **Act** 54:12 117:22 5:23 10:2 60:9 71:25 118:18 accepted 19:22 83:2 123:21 6:17 Administrato additional action 7:18 **r** 19:5 access 17:5 14:10 15:13 13:16 26:11 18:18 18:24 50:19 66:1 admit 82:18 54:10 19:1 57:23 accommodate **adopt** 5:19 117:11 57:23 58:10 58:22 adulthood actions 5:24 58:12 93:25 accomplishme 78:5 14:20 109:23 **nts** 111:10 133:18 117:23 adversely 119:24 accordance 35:4 activated 60:7 address 8:9 93:11 **advise** 130:7 13:24 25:3 according active 35:5 advised 31:2 52:20 21:18 48:21 76:5 32:11 53:13 57:16 56:4 activities advocate 136:7 account 44:25 45:21 67:19 addressed 114:20 93:2 advocated 26:16 27:15 116:17 actors 26:8 76:4 76:21 112:25 accounting actual 27:17 76:23 advocating 109:11 67:10 67:13 116:14 67:10 accumulates 102:7 adequately affect 44:24 93:10 107:5 actually 119:24 accurate 22:14 26:6 adhere 55:4 affected 35:11 68:9





| 79:20 80:7 | 87:24 99:22 | allowing | 78:2 79:23 |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 105:23 | 101:20 | 58:21 80:16 | 88:21 94:8 |
| 106:19 | 103:21 | 125:5 | 103:6 117:2 |
| affirmed | 105:19 | all's 98:6 | 122:9 |
| 20:3 | 113:9 113:9 | | 122:25 |
| | agreement | alone 21:13 | 123:15 |
| affordable | 18:3 101:21 | 40:5 78:13 | 129:11 |
| 17:5 | | alongside | 130:8 |
| afraid 72:9 | ahead 129:8 | 134:9 | 131:13 |
| 72:9 72:10 | Aiden 52:3 | already | Amendments |
| 72:11 72:13 | ain't 63:5 | 16:21 24:6 | 91 : 11 |
| 72 : 18 | | 30:1 38:8 | American |
| aftermath | air 44:17 | 43:17 45:20 | |
| 63:4 | 44:24 104:2 | 46:7 50:1 | 67:1 111:1 |
| | 128:18 | 50:9 51:2 | among 5:19 |
| afternoon | al 58:4 | 54:1 55:16 | 18:20 20:18 |
| 61:12 63:23 | alarming | 71:23 77:17 | 32 : 9 |
| 84:18 | 101:23 | 95:3 102:4 | amount 37:20 |
| again/off | | 109:6 | 118:14 |
| 22:21 | Alarmingly | 134:23 | 132:6 |
| against 31:8 | 92:1 | | |
| 36:19 72:7 | albeit 67:2 | altar 73:15 | amounts 43:8 |
| 99:11 99:13 | Albemarle | alter 109:4 | 43:11 |
| 103:23 | 40:25 60:19 | altering | Amy 107:10 |
| 111:3 | | 120:2 | 114:10 |
| 114:12 | alcohol 75:3 | 120;2 | analyses |
| | alignment | alternate | 27:13 |
| agencies | 92:20 | 129:8 | |
| 26:13 76:25 | | alternative | analysis |
| 81:6 81:11 | alligators | 92:23 | 12:24 13:1 |
| 81:22 81:25 | 41:20 | | 23:3 24:8 |
| 82:9 | allow 28:6 | alternatives | 28:18 59:16 |
| agency 19:13 | 90:19 119:2 | 18:25 | analyzed |
| 19:23 60:4 | allowed | am 17:11 | 45:3 45:19 |
| 86:6 86:14 | 12:14 82:4 | 17:12 20:12 | 92:10 |
| 91:25 | 88:11 88:12 | 20:16 33:2 | 109:22 |
| 103:22 | 90:4 94:25 | 44:4 49:6 | ancestors |
| ago 67:24 | 96:8 105:11 | 67:3 70:23 | 68:16 69:18 |
| 68:13 76:13 | 118:21 | 72:9 72:9 | |
| | | 72:18 77:12 | ancillary |
| 78:17 87:10 | | | |





| 19:11 | 102:18 | Appeals 20:3 | 37:8 |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Anderson | 103:24 | appeared | approve |
| 47:13 57:7 | anyone 11:1 | 21:9 | 12:19 23:19 |
| 57:9 | 22:17 47:19 | applicable | 38:7 38:10 |
| Andres 69:25 | 61:17 | 31:23 | 38:25 43:18 |
| 70:21 | 130:25 | | 65:11 65:11 |
| angle 45:16 | 132:2 | applicant 31:4 | 115:9 |
| | 135:19 | | 115:18 |
| angry 127:20 | anything | application | 117:10 118:23 |
| anhydrous | 25:12 43:4 | 10:5 12:21 12:23 24:6 | 135:6 |
| 126:4 | 43:19 52:11 | 31:2 31:7 | |
| Ann 131:7 | 65:8 65:19 | 31:8 54:12 | approved |
| 133:2 | 89:7 89:9 127:8 | 57:25 92:20 | 16:21 24:3 64:14 84:9 |
| annual 46:18 | 128:17 | applied | 92:2 101:20 |
| answer 59:18 | | 82:25 | |
| 92:25 | anyway 38:14 39:10 64:13 | | approving 20:5 24:10 |
| answered 9:2 | | appoint | 31:8 134:21 |
| 84:12 | anyways | | |
| | 40:20 | appointed | approximatel |
| answers | anywhere | 5:18 | y 13:1 13:8 36:2 36:4 |
| 115:8 | 47:21 103:8 | appreciate | 36:2 36:4 |
| anthropogeni | 134:22 | 40:22 47:10 | |
| c 56:23 | apologies | 105:9 | aquafers |
| anticipating | 14:17 | 114:18 | 109:4 126:14 |
| 42:7 | apologize | 136:1 | |
| anti- | 10:13 23:18 | approach | aquatic |
| degradation | 131:6 | 16:5 92:9 | 29:23 31:5 |
| 57:14 58:15 | Appalachia | appropriate | arc 15:23 |
| 59:21 60:6 | 72:25 73:14 | 16:25 | area 15:8 |
| anybody | Appalachian | appropriatel | 28:17 31:17 |
| 42:22 51:24 | 73:4 73:13 | y 50:5 | 32:7 35:20 |
| 65:19 88:15 | 112:25 | approval | 45:11 53:15 |
| 89:20 99:24 | Appalachians | 13:17 14:22 | 75:14 75:19 |
| 104:24 | 47:21 | 55:13 84:13 | 76:3 78:3 |
| 122:16 | | approvals | 78:6 105:23 106:11 |
| | i appealed | | |
| anymore | appealed 19:21 20:2 | 12:1 23:7 | |
| anymore 69:10 81:25 | 19:21 20:2 | | 126:22 |





areas 12:7 assertions **attend** 66:12 authorize 14:9 30:11 83:1 17:15 attendance 35:16 37:11 **assess** 30:25 authorized 7:11 39:19 45:18 6:4 assist 22:9 attended 53:23 55:24 39:5 42:2 authors 75:22 92:16 assisted 74:13 115:5 96:6 105:12 22:1 123:17 attendees **avail** 81:5 associated 9:5 135:23 aren't 95:7 19:18 28:24 available 9:9 attention arguably association 20:10 47:10 49:8 49:9 103:13 average 15:6 52:1 52:15 21:3 21:13 **argue** 33:5 assume 115:8 22:4 22:6 102:22 arguing 33:6 116:19 22:9 assumption 132:9 arguments avid 44:19 31:24 19:16 Attorney avoid 48:18 43:10 62:21 assurance **arise** 27:11 84:23 31:21 61:22 attract 22:8 **Army** 30:22 61:22 84:10 avoiding 46:23 55:14 attraction 13:5 assure 60:11 73:5 116:5 75:13 75:15 76:6 **aware** 11:25 Arriaga audible 53:9 120:1 76:20 69:25 70:2 135:23 assured 7:23 away 42:24 70:3 audience 95:16 assures ARTivism 131:1 132:19 86:16 109:9 60:18 **audio** 82:14 132:20 Atlantis ascending **August** 35:21 awesome 42:4 45:15 36:12 46:6 114:3 **attain** 74:24 **aspect** 32:25 63:17 82:2 70:13 133:19 В attempt 48:17 82:23 backbone aspects 20:4 authority 109:10 15:18 51:25 6:1 19:23 87:25 88:22 attempted background assaulted 47:19 76:9 117:9 52:5 91:7 89:5 78:25 124:19 backyard Assembly



26:7 26:12

95:15 95:20



attempts

77:14

authorizatio

n 85:15

63:12

bad 25:25

| Mountain Valle | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing Se | eptember 28, 2021 VR # 12 | 2349-2 Page 144 |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 26:8 55:9 | Bath 71:17 | 125:9 | 132:7 |
| 74:15 | 72:12 | begins 108:7 | beloved 81:1 |
| 113:22 | battles | behalf 11:16 | bemoaning |
| bag 127:17 | 55 : 12 | 20:16 23:18 | 32:6 |
| bank 118:14 | Beach 98:13 | 49:8 54:9 | ben 13:25 |
| Bannister | beans 127:17 | 100:8 | beneath |
| 115:5 | Bear 60:16 | 132:14 | 122:4 |
| bar 15:1 | 66:25 | behavior 9:3 | benefit |
| 15:2 15:15 | bears 92:24 | behind 11:7 | 25:13 98:21 |
| 36:3 | | 33:12 33:13 | benefits |
| Barber 11:10 | beat 71:9 | 33:14 34:1 | 19:11 56:12 |
| 23:23 23:25 | beautiful | 48:21 55:17 | 82:6 |
| barrier | 71:16 74:21 | 67:8 91:15 | |
| 41:21 | Beaver 63:2 | 118:16 127:14 | Bent 84:19 89:3 107:13 |
| bars 37:15 | Becker 94:3 | | 108:9 |
| | 100:3 | beings 67:17 67:18 67:20 | 108:18 |
| base 89:23 97:21 | 100:13 | 72:5 88:3 | 109:6 |
| | 100:14 | | 116:11 |
| based 18:1 | 103:1 | believe | 123:19 |
| 24:7 24:7 | become 34:3 | 14:20 16:19 | 126:9 |
| 60:10 88:5 92:8 107:3 | 90:4 105:20 | 22:25 28:1 41:18 45:9 | benthic |
| | bedrock | 60:25 61:1 | 30:24 |
| baseline | 108:17 | 62:25 88:24 | Bentley |
| 27:19 30:23 60:1 75:14 | 108:25 | 102:8 107:4 | 36:24 44:14 |
| | 109:4 | 109:5 | 44:15 47:9 |
| baselines | Bee 6:8 | 113:17 | Besides |
| 59:4 | beg 34:6 | 121:8 | 44:18 |
| basically | 34:13 84:4 | 132:16 | best 12:16 |
| 129:10 | begin 12:2 | believed | 17:4 29:23 |
| basing 27:18 | 48:5 56:17 | 31:2 | 32:12 39:10 |
| Basins 30:18 | 83:6 | believes | 54:25 55:23 |
| basis 5:24 | beginning | 13:23 | 68:14 71:9 |
| 18:1 26:12 | 41:24 82:12 | Belinsky | 86:24 95:8 |
| 104:16 | 117:13 | 80:13 84:6 | 126:20 |
| 118:13 | 124:20 | 84:6 86:9 | 126:23 |
| 131:11 | | 86:13 89:4 | Beth 47:12 |
| | | | |





| Mountain Valle | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing S | September 28, 2021 VR # 12 | 2349-2 Page 145 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 49:6 | blast 84:21 | 7:15 7:22 | 119:23 |
| better 86:25 | 84:25 | 7:25 11:12 | 124:12 |
| 96:4 102:9 | 106:10 | 11:24 11:25 | 124:14 |
| 103:14 | 106:11 | 12:22 14:21 | 133:14 |
| | 106:22 | 17:11 20:12 | 134:20 |
| beyond 74:22 | 118:24 | 21:3 21:4 | Board's 6:22 |
| 98:20 102:1 | 119:16 | 21:10 23:24 | 7 : 8 |
| bias 43:7 | 134:11 | 24:4 24:18 | |
| 43:12 43:15 | 135:1 | 25:6 30:8 | Bob 86:3 |
| biased 42:1 | blasted | 30:22 31:11 | bodies 30:5 |
| higgost | 106:5 | 31:14 31:20 | 32:2 32:5 |
| biggest 48:13 64:4 | 108:16 | 31:25 32:19 | 32:10 50:1 |
| | 120:22 | 34:23 38:13 | 58:1 83:7 |
| billion | blasting | 38:25 41:15 | 84:1 88:17 |
| 46:21 | 105:18 | 41:22 42:23 | 88:20 |
| billions | 106:20 | 47:17 51:9 | 119:25 |
| 55:11 | | 54:8 54:11 | body 5:17 |
| biologically | bleed 126:12 | 56:9 57:8 | 30:24 59:20 |
| 58:6 | bless 38:11 | 58:20 59:18 | 80:21 85:17 |
| | blew 135:3 | 60:9 60:22 | 102:5 |
| birds 22:22 | | 61:1 61:12 | bold 125:18 |
| 72:11 | blind 128:10 | 62:13 62:18 | |
| birth 78:5 | block 108:24 | 63:25 64:2 66:3 71:14 | bootleg |
| bisected | blow 127:16 | 80:21 81:1 | 73:13 |
| 119:14 | | 82:15 84:9 | border |
| | blown 119:7 | 84:17 86:20 | 111:16 |
| bit 99:6 | blows 119:20 | 88:7 91:1 | bore 78:25 |
| 130:19 | Blue 108:18 | 91:16 91:20 | 82:8 |
| bits 101:9 | BMP's 36:8 | 92:24 95:11 | bored 108:15 |
| bitter 87:9 | 85:22 | 95:18 97:16 | |
| Blacksburg | 125:17 | 100:4 | bores 13:4 |
| 31:17 53:15 | | 105:10 | boring 32:9 |
| 105:8 | board 5:9 | 107:20 | 55:16 |
| 114:11 | 5:14 5:14 | 115:17 | 126:10 |
| | 5:17 5:21 | 116:15 | borings |
| blanket | 5:25 6:1 | 117:3 | 107:6 |
| 42:12 82:23 | 6:13 6:24 | 117:17 | born 40:24 |
| blanketing | 6:25 7:1 7:11 7:14 | 117:19 | 69:7 69:9 |
| 30:5 | / · 1 · 1 · 1 · 1 · 4 | 118:18 | 112:24 |
| | | | 114.44 |





131:17 134:7 133:2 133:2 **buyer** 132:6 133:2 133:5 borrowing Buchanan buying 68:5 133:5 133:6 33:19 113:20 133:8 botched buddies C-A-P-P calculated 113:7 127:10 133:5 46:21 **bottom** 30:14 **budget** 55:11 **carbon** 15:17 calculation 79:17 108:7 **build** 40:14 56:23 59:4 108:9 40:15 carcinogenic 109:16 **Camp** 51:5 124:25 110:7 110:8 90:13 camping building 128:3 carcinogens 49:20 40:4 44:12 Boucher 104:12 56:25 74:16 Cancela 54:7 36:23 38:13 care 21:6 54:9 builds 16:2 boulders 62:6 65:9 cancelling **built** 84:13 120:25 67:16 72:24 33:8 92:14 125:5 101:4 boxes 96:19 125:7 candidates 127:22 **brag** 111:10 129:17 127:25 burning brand 125:8 65:25 Canecela career 102:12 47:14 breathe 131:15 129:1 Burnley's canoeing careful 43:2 86:4 44:20 55:19 81:8 Brewing 106:9 120:2 **burrow** 77:14 113:2 capacities 29:11 **bridge** 52:24 carefully business 53:11 55:2 131:7 33:24 capacity 102:20 132:1 132:2 18:3 18:18 Bridget 118:16 132:18 18:24 19:9 80:12 80:17 19:10 19:18 Carey 116:9 businesses **brief** 9:21 29:6 50:14 15:14 Carillion 126:4 57:23 71:16 20:19 **butt** 127:12 **bring** 72:13 86:5 86:6 122:15 Carolina Butterworth 86:14 68:25 73:19 60:15 66:6 Bristol capitalism 89:9 112:18 66:7 66:11 113:14 72:8 66:16 66:22 carried brought Capp 131:2 66:24 90:12 121:10 131:5 131:7 **buy** 18:3 carries





| Mountain Valle | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing Se | eptember 28, 2021 VR # 12 | 2349-2 Page 147 |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| 67:12 | 111:2 | 84:5 95:14 | 110:21 |
| cartwheel | cave 75:23 | 95:19 122:9 | 114:9 |
| 104:18 | 76:11 76:12 | certificates | 116:20 |
| | 76:19 120:8 | 5:20 | 119:9 |
| case 35:16 | 120:10 | | 122:10 |
| 61:17 79:11 | 120:15 | certificatio | 122:13 |
| 85:16 | 120:20 | n 9:24 | 122:16 |
| 117:11 | 120:22 | 31:12 57:12 | 122:23 |
| cases 17:22 | 120:24 | 60:10 61:24 | 125:21 |
| 29:6 82:2 | 121:2 121:3 | 62:3 62:4 | 125:24 |
| catastrophe | 121:5 121:7 | 80:19 | 130:2 130:6 |
| 73:10 | 121:17 | CFO 17:13 | 130:13 |
| | 121 : 18 | Chair 5:7 | 130:18 |
| Catawba | cavers 52:4 | 5:13 10:21 | 131:3 |
| 105:7 105:7 | 121:9 | 10:25 11:2 | 135:19 |
| catch 79:16 | | 11:11 17:9 | 135:24 |
| 135:12 | caves 76:16 | 17:11 20:6 | Chairman |
| categorize | 119:6 | 20:8 23:15 | 20:11 |
| 58:24 | 119:21 | 23:24 24:13 | Chairperson |
| Cathcart | 121:20 | 28:10 31:13 | 10:8 32:19 |
| 94:2 94:5 | caving 75:20 | 32:17 36:21 | 57:8 |
| 94:2 94:3 | 76 : 2 | 38:13 39:25 | |
| 96:25 97:8 | CCAN 54:12 | 43:22 44:7 | challenged |
| | | 44:10 47:7 | 18:8 105:24 |
| cattle 64:21 | Celsius 46:8 | 47:11 47:17 | 123:23 |
| cause 54:19 | Center 48:21 | 49:3 54:5 | challenges |
| 106:1 | Central 9:18 | 63:13 63:18 | 14:6 82:24 |
| caused 26:6 | | 66:10 66:15 | 116:18 |
| 56:23 87:21 | CEO 20:15 | 66:21 70:19 | 125:4 |
| 103:15 | CEO's 55:25 | 74:10 74:19 | challenging |
| 106:21 | certain 10:4 | 75:1 75:7 | 47:20 47:25 |
| | 17:15 18:4 | 77:2 80:9 | 48:1 |
| causes 104:6 | 19:15 104:9 | 83:15 84:2 | ah ampa an a |
| causing | 104:11 | 86:7 86:11 | champagne |
| 83:12 | | 89:11 89:17 | 86:25 |
| 126:14 | certainly | 94:1 96:24 | chance 43:19 |
| Cavalier | 9:4 25:9 | 97:6 100:1 | 43:20 73:9 |
| 107:9 | 41:13 | 100:11 | 90:23 99:9 |
| 110:25 | certificate | 102:24 | 123:2 |
| | 19:2 81:16 | 110:18 | |
| | | | |





| Nountain vali | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing Se | eptember 28, 2021 VR # 12 | 2349-2 Page 148 |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| change 46:7 | 102:23 | citizens | 99:4 113:7 |
| 48:18 56:22 | 105:5 124:5 | 5:17 33:1 | 113:11 |
| 73:20 73:25 | China 34:1 | 41:22 85:6 | 114:6 |
| 82:4 | 48:22 68:1 | 91:22 97:25 | 123:20 |
| changed | 68:6 68:12 | 98:21 99:10 | cleaner |
| 82:25 95:20 | 68:18 | 100:9 | 48:10 |
| 101:19 | Chisholm | 107:24 | cleanest |
| changes 6:2 | 24:15 28:11 | 117:8 | 40:13 |
| _ | 28:14 | 117:15 | |
| channel 9:10 | | 125:6 | cleans 118:7 |
| Chapter 75:8 | Choctaw 67:2 | citizen's | cleanup |
| charged | choice 62:6 | 133:14 | 90:16 |
| 107:21 | chose 120:12 | Citizens | clear 69:5 |
| Charlottesvi | 120:20 | 77:19 81:24 | cleared |
| lle 78:11 | 122:5 | 93:19 | 64:15 64:16 |
| 113:17 | 129:13 | city 24:22 | |
| | Chris 24:14 | 94:7 123:5 | clearing |
| charts 76:22 | 24:18 | civilized | 37:9 37:14 |
| 108:22 | Circuit 20:3 | 67:7 67:9 | clearly |
| Chatham 6:8 | | | 61:17 61:24 |
| cheap 68:18 | circumstance | claim 80:3 | 120:18 |
| cheaper 96:3 | 84:20 | 103:17 | client 97:12 |
| _ | circumstance | claimed | clients 94:9 |
| check 70:14 | s 27:16 | 84:22 | climate 46:6 |
| chemical | 84:16 | clamoring | 46:15 48:18 |
| 70:8 | citations | 132:3 | 48:21 54:10 |
| chemicals | 55 : 1 | class 75:12 | 56:14 56:22 |
| 90:13 | cite 34:14 | 79:5 | 73:9 103:14 |
| Chesapeake | cited 25:23 | clay 120:23 | 111:11 |
| 54:10 | | 121:18 | 132:16 |
| Chicken | citing 60:2 | | climb 127:25 |
| 76:14 | citizen | clean 30:7 | |
| | 41:22 84:17 | 44:17 44:17 | 113:7 114:2 |
| children | 103:18 | 44:24 54:11 56:17 60:9 | |
| 44:16 69:7 69:9 72:14 | 117:3 | 71:25 83:1 | Clinic 20:19 |
| 78:5 102:17 | 117:17 | 85:9 85:10 | close 9:12 |
| 102:19 | 118:17 | 85:11 96:21 | 74:9 112:23 |
| 102.13 | 124:11 | 98:11 98:13 | |
| | 1 | | |





collaboratin closed 68:2 comment 7:5 commitment 14:2 135:8 **q** 88:9 7:16 7:20 closely 35:2 9:11 20:15 112:3 committed collapse 28:12 31:16 79:2 13:10 13:15 **Club** 47:18 35:19 65:17 16:6 42:17 collapsed **clue** 129:20 65:18 111:3 committing 75:23 117:14 cluster 48:17 122:17 collapsing 87:15 133:11 **common** 34:14 90:17 coal 48:10 98:14 98:15 commenters colleagues 65:25 83:25 30:20 Commonwealth 52:2 coal-fired 17:5 49:11 commenting collected 46:22 57:1 49:15 54:14 8:1 7:4 Coast 15:19 117:8 comments college communities **code** 6:21 20:20 20:20 6:14 6:17 44:5 46:5 34:8 78:6 7:3 7:4 7:5 98:14 118:10 48:15 56:15 7:14 7:24 collision 101:16 8:2 8:5 8:8 community 132:22 8:10 8:20 20:23 21:2 co-director colonized 8:20 8:22 21:17 41:8 60:18 67:14 8:23 9:1 64:6 68:23 **COE** 110:17 10:17 10:20 77:13 77:18 **comes** 52:13 coexist 51:6 11:6 13:24 77:25 78:11 61:16 71:3 17:14 17:15 79:22 79:23 cofounder 71:5 89:25 19:4 25:2 32:21 127:23 companies 25:4 32:15 33:18 49:10 cognitive coming 23:7 57:13 57:17 70:8 95:6 88:10 33:18 43:13 59:24 60:21 100:24 83:24 89:8 cognizant 81:17 100:9 100:25 101:23 32:1 115:7 103:4 company 117:23 **Cohen** 5:15 114:15 16:17 17:14 131:12 coincidence 114:18 17:19 17:24 136:3 136:5 126:22 108:3 18:2 19:2 commission 19:6 19:8 cojones command 17:20 17:23 19:12 20:16 128:20 57:19 18:11 18:14 37:22 82:4 **cold** 76:5 commence 39:14 91:24 83:25 91:14 86:25 87:7 39:15





commit 39:14

97:12 98:19

| Mountain Vall | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing | September 28, 2021 VR # 1 | 2349-2 Page 150 |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 99:5 100:24 | completion | 117:21 | connection |
| 102:3 | 34:10 34:10 | 118:19 | 107:1 |
| company's | 39:3 115:24 | conclude | connections |
| 16:4 16:9 | compliance | 14:1 | 105:3 |
| 18:6 18:14 | 14:13 30:2 | concluded | consequences |
| comparable | 32:6 71:10 | 18:12 | 57:2 |
| 18:25 | complicated | 136:10 | Conservation |
| compared | 105:14 | conclusion | 53:18 75:7 |
| 46:14 | complied | 14:16 14:19 | 94:6 |
| compelling | 31:22 55:6 | 19:13 31:6 | conservative |
| 116:10 | 62:2 62:4 | 118:25 | 90:24 |
| | comply 60:12 | Concrete | |
| compensate 83:23 | 62:5 83:20 | 108:24 | consider |
| | | condemning | 7:17 8:19 |
| complain | comprehensiv | 90:20 | 24:10 28:18 30:8 56:20 |
| 77:21 | e 11:22 | | 82:20 93:22 |
| complained | compressor | condition | 104:22 |
| 77:19 | 12:11 46:17 | l . | 117:3 123:2 |
| complaining | 50:8 | 68:12 108:22 | 124:17 |
| 33:17 | compromised | | 134:21 |
| complete | 22:20 94:18 | | consideratio |
| 12:4 12:13 | 104:7 104:8 | 1 | n 7:9 |
| 13:10 23:6 | concentratio | 35:4 | 109:14 |
| 31:7 33:7 | ns 28:23 | conduct | |
| 39:12 50:7 | 59:15 | 59:21 | considered 7:7 7:25 |
| 61:14 71:22 | concern 39:4 | conducted | 8:21 9:6 |
| 91:15 116:2 | 48:13 | 7:21 | 13:3 21:21 |
| 120:7 | concerned | conduit | 109:25 |
| completed | 44:23 54:2 | 93:18 | |
| 12:12 16:22 | 77:12 92:9 | confidence | considering 59:19 |
| 22:8 24:9 | 128:3 131:9 | | 134:20 |
| 39:9 50:14 | 131:14 | | |
| 81:14 | concerns | confirmed 121:16 | consistently |
| completely | 32:9 47:2 | | 54:25 84:15 |
| 85:2 | 72:1 76:22 | connected | consolidatio |
| completing | 77:7 84:17 | 106:18 | n 8:4 |
| 14:2 17:2 | 117:20 | 112:10 | constantly |
| _ | | | |





70:15 101:8 **ly** 116:7 contractors **copies** 91:21 15:10 15:10 constituents consumer Copper 84:7 15:11 95:25 128:7 21:13 **copy** 93:24 contracts Constitution contain core 16:4 50:15 19:14 30:18 corporate contribute construct contains 56:7 74:22 74:17 18:15 122:6 30:3 31:19 82:7 90:25 129:13 control 5:9 contaminate 91:2 128:21 5:13 5:16 constructed 46:3 98:20 corporation 7:19 25:6 28:3 96:13 contaminatio 17:20 42:8 30:5 32:3 constructing 43:9 127:15 **n** 77:20 35:25 42:23 93:8 98:18 45:23 54:11 corporations construction 56:9 61:12 43:12 82:11 context 92:7 11:14 12:2 64:17 65:4 129:7 continual 13:10 13:12 66:3 74:23 **Corps** 30:22 26:11 13:23 14:6 80:21 80:25 46:23 55:14 continue 14:9 15:19 91:16 92:24 83:5 116:5 23:20 25:18 16:21 17:2 95:11 99:19 correct 26:17 33:24 19:24 22:21 102:4 110:5 10:16 69:22 56:3 85:7 25:17 28:21 118:1 118:4 88:25 89:1 28:25 29:3 119:23 corroded 89:1 29:8 29:10 68:8 controls 29:24 35:1 continued 25:20 96:2 corroding 36:17 37:5 29:24 81:22 68:18 conversation 37:6 37:25 continues 43:13 corrupt 38:3 45:6 21:13 55:12 128:9 45:21 51:8 cook 21:14 107:2 56:16 59:16 Costa 103:7 cookie 92:8 120:10 70:7 70:9 103:7 cool 72:12 continuing 70:25 83:3 Counsel 26:15 54:19 88:18 91:13 Cooper 11:8 34:21 93:7 93:17 11:11 11:13 continuous count 98:10 97:10 14:17 14:19 129:22 105:12 Counties cooperative continuously 109:7 45:2 35:6 27:4 110:11 countries coordination contractor 117:25 34:2 48:16 25:21 94:15 constructive





| country | 82:25 | credit | 116:7 |
|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| 24:12 33:12 | 132:22 | 128:14 | |
| 33:14 34:4 | Court 19:22 | | criticism 86:4 115:12 |
| 38:21 39:19 | 20:2 94:16 | credits | |
| 75:4 101:12 | | 13:18 13:20 | 115:13 |
| 103:9 | 123:23 | 83:23 83:24 | cross 16:23 |
| 103:16 | 135:2 | 118:14 | 29:17 39:1 |
| | Courteous | 135:8 135:8 | 47:19 49:25 |
| county 6:7 | 9:3 | creek 28:15 | 53:10 55:22 |
| 12:10 17:12 | cove 78:16 | 30:14 30:15 | 58:2 58:3 |
| 19:3 19:5 | 05.0 | 30:16 30:17 | 58:25 59:9 |
| 19:8 20:13 | cover 95:9 | 52:22 53:22 | 75:17 76:25 |
| 24:21 24:22 | coverage | 58:6 58:6 | 82:8 83:11 |
| 24:23 25:1 | 104:21 | 58:9 58:9 | 88:20 90:6 |
| 25:10 25:11 | covered | 58:13 58:13 | |
| 28:7 28:15 | 52 : 24 | 75:11 75:12 | 96:9 102:5 |
| 33:17 33:19 35:17 35:18 | 103:11 | 76:14 85:23 | 115:5 123:9 |
| | covers 35:16 | 97:21 98:16 | crossed |
| 40:25 52:22 60:19 63:2 | | 108:9 | 30:16 38:8 |
| 63:25 65:21 | 35:21 | 109:17 | 50:1 82:7 |
| 65:24 71:17 | Cox 61:16 | 110:7 110:8 | 108:12 |
| 72:12 75:12 | Craig 45:1 | 120:6 | 109:13 |
| 77:4 77:11 | crap 127:10 | 129:19 | crosses |
| 79:6 82:14 | _ | 129:22 | 45:17 51:3 |
| 86:22 89:24 | Crawford | 129:24 | 92:15 |
| 91:8 100:15 | 47:12 47:16 | creeks 108:7 | |
| 103:6 | 47:17 | creeps 74:4 | crossing |
| 107:14 | crazy 60:16 | _ | 12:21 22:14 |
| 113:20 | 66:25 | crew 37:19 | 23:4 24:5 |
| 115:3 | 104:16 | crews 39:15 | 28:21 28:23 |
| 115:11 | create 22:6 | criminal | 29:8 29:9 |
| 117:2 123:5 | 22:8 68:20 | 117:19 | 53:4 60:1 |
| 126:4 131:8 | 84:25 | 123:20 | 102:7 |
| 133:3 | | 133:18 | 111:22 |
| | created | | crossings |
| couple 35:23 | 16:14 19:14 | crisis | 12:20 13:3 |
| 60:19 78:17 133:12 | 75:14 108:6 | 132:15 | 13:11 26:17 |
| | 112:12 | critical | 26:23 29:3 |
| 133:17 | creation | 16:12 92:11 | 29:15 30:19 |
| course 47:22 | 67 : 11 | 114:22 | 52:9 53:5 |
| | | | |





| | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing Se | eptember 26, 2021 - VR # 12 | 2349-2 Page 153 |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 58:8 59:10 | customers | 47:17 | 126:25 |
| 59:12 83:6 | 17:25 19:19 | danger 54:18 | 130:23 |
| 105:12 | 20:18 21:5 | 67:20 76:9 | 132:25 |
| 116:5 | 21:11 21:12 | 126:7 | 133:4 133:6 |
| 123:11 | 80:4 | | 135:11 |
| crowd 72:21 | cut 13:2 | dangerous | 135:15 |
| | 27:7 82:8 | 79:25 | 135:17 |
| crumble 74:7 | 83:6 96:5 | Daniel 69:25 | David 24:16 |
| crying 112:3 | cutter 92:8 | 70:3 | 34:22 60:15 |
| Crystal 70:1 | cutter 92:8 | Danville 6:8 | 60:15 63:16 |
| 77:3 107:9 | cycle 46:19 | dark 87:6 | 66:6 69:21 |
| 111:1 | Cynthia | 135:5 | |
| crystalline | 116:23 | | |
| 121:1 121:7 | | data 27:17 | day 24:15 |
| | D | 58:25 93:25 | 26:10 33:25 |
| cubic 36:13 | dad 99:2 | date 50:6 | 36:9 50:25 65:2 71:4 |
| culturally | 113:6 | 92:14 | 72:13 79:14 |
| 73:1 | daily 104:16 | dated 35:13 | 87:5 107:3 |
| cumulative | 118:13 | 36:7 130:11 | 112:24 |
| 29:5 30:15 | | Dave 9:16 | |
| 47:5 109:14 | dam 26:24 | 34:19 | days 99:2 |
| cupidity | damage 27:1 | 116:23 | 106:6 |
| 128:2 | 45:24 54:20 | 126:25 | 112:21 |
| | 77:12 87:22 | 127:2 | 118:7 |
| currency | 88:4 93:5 | | 118:11 134:14 |
| 84:4 | 106:21 | Davenport | |
| current 19:7 | 118:2 | 9:15 9:20 | de 47:14 |
| 31:9 60:8 | 118:10 | 9:22 11:8 14:15 14:18 | 54 : 8 |
| currently | damaged | 24:14 36:22 | dead 97:4 |
| 7:2 38:16 | 106:21 | 47:12 57:9 | 112:7 112:7 |
| 40:24 53:7 | 107:2 | 60:14 61:13 | deafening |
| 58:18 96:11 | damages | 66:19 66:23 | 88:10 |
| cursory | 83 : 13 | 69:20 69:24 | |
| 81:20 | 128:11 | 71:14 80:12 | deal 28:5 65:5 |
| Cusack 8:7 | damaging | 84:12 87:2 | |
| | 42:11 42:20 | 89:21 94:2 | dealing 40:7 |
| customer | | 107:8 | dear 77:24 |
| 22:10 | damn 61:25 | 116:21 | Dearing |
| | Dan 47:12 | 125:20 | |





| Mountain Valle | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing Se | eptember 28, 2021 VR # 12 | 349-2 Page 154 |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 80:13 | declared | 74:8 | 119:22 |
| death 86:20 | 94:15 | demand 16:11 | Department's |
| 119:3 | decommission | 21:13 50:17 | 7:7 |
| debating | 56:18 | 56 : 2 | depend 123:5 |
| 33:10 | decommission | demanding | dependence |
| decade 46:9 | ing 93:14 | 11:20 30:23 | 48:14 |
| 56:3 | deeded | demonstrates | dependency |
| decades | 130:11 | 129:18 | 44:18 |
| 113:12 | deep 74:2 | denials | depending |
| 114:6 | deeper 41:19 | 106:3 | 126:17 |
| December 7:2 | deficiencies | denied 89:9 | depleted |
| 7:25 9:24 | 31:10 | 105:25 | 126:13 |
| 14:22 84:8 95:12 95:17 | degradation | 106:21 121:3 121:3 | deposited |
| | 47:6 48:3 | 121:3 121:3 | 30:4 |
| decide 19:14 95:13 125:3 | 59:3 59:19 | Denise 74:13 | deprive 91:4 |
| | 60:3 60:5 | | depriving |
| decided 120:14 | degrade | deny 31:11 41:3 44:2 | 33:20 |
| | 85:16 | 60:10 72:2 | Deputy 34:20 |
| decision | degraded | 80:19 84:4 | |
| 6:24 7:1 16:18 18:14 | 131:10 | 90:2 91:2 | DEQ 10:7 11:18 11:23 |
| 20:2 41:8 | degrading | 97:14 | 12:22 14:10 |
| 43:17 43:21 | 105:21 | 110:14 | 17:23 23:5 |
| 85:16 | degree 111:8 | 110:17 | 23:20 24:4 |
| 115:18 | degrees 46:8 | 117:10 118:23 | 27:12 30:3 |
| 118:23 | 131:24 | 124:7 | 31:18 31:25 |
| 124:11 124:15 | 131 : 25 | 126:19 | 32:11 35:2 41:25 42:25 |
| 124:15 | Delegate | 132:13 | 43:7 43:16 |
| 124:17 | 24:17 24:19 | department | 45:3 61:1 |
| 126:23 | 32:14 | 5:21 5:25 | 62:8 62:13 |
| decisions | delegated | 6:1 6:5 | 62:13 66:3 |
| 6:25 18:8 | 96:18 | 6:13 6:18 | 80:20 80:25 |
| 27:18 88:5 | Delegates | 8:5 9:14 | 82:19 86:4 |
| 91:2 93:6 | 24:20 | 25:21 41:16 53:17 101:7 | 91:21 91:23 93:6 94:23 |
| 97:24 99:10 | delusions | 110:4 117:5 | 94:25 96:11 |
| 115:21 | | , , | 2 - 1 = 0 0 0 0 1 1 |





| 96:15 96:18 | 67:14 | 92:7 102:1 | 103:21 |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 96:18 99:15 | deserves | determinatio | different |
| 107:15 | 119:4 | n 19:20 | 33:3 41:7 |
| 107:20 | docionated | 27 : 11 | 42:19 68:3 |
| 115:16 | <pre>designated 29:23</pre> | | 68:3 70:8 |
| 115:20 | 105:23 | determine | 73:7 103:14 |
| 115:22 | | 25:7 58:20 | 129:5 |
| 117:22 | designates | 59 : 3 | difficult |
| 118:18 | 91:23 | determined | 14:13 46:3 |
| 118:20 | despair 87:6 | 31:21 58:5 | 87:16 |
| 119:2 | desperate | 59:7 59:11 | |
| 119:23 | 91:14 | 92:22 | digger 111:9 |
| 124:12 | | 106:17 | digging |
| 124:18 | desperate- | 133:22 | 26:24 |
| 124:22 125:5 128:9 | paced 93:16 | determining | digress |
| | despite | 93:23 | 119:21 |
| 133:15 133:23 | 19:19 106:3 | detrimental | |
| | 106:8 106:8 | 29:7 | direct 30:18 |
| DEQ's 9:10 | destroy | | 87:3 107:1 |
| 13:16 22:25 | 55:24 | devastating | direction |
| 92:19 118:6 | 112:12 | 57 : 3 | 102:14 |
| 125:14 | 121:22 | develop | 129:5 |
| derived | destroyed | 12:23 | directly |
| 93:13 | 88:17 88:18 | developing | 72:6 106:5 |
| descending | 121:16 | 13:15 14:10 | 123:7 |
| 45:15 | | development | 125:19 |
| descends | destruction | 7:7 19:8 | Director 6:5 |
| 108:8 | 41:5 74:6 | 21:19 49:16 | 9:15 9:16 |
| | 77:23 78:8 | 58:23 | 42:25 43:7 |
| described | 81:5 126:2 | 100:25 | 57:8 57:10 |
| 29:20 | destructive | 101:15 | 71:14 86:3 |
| describes | 72:8 | devices 30:6 | 94:7 |
| 52:16 | detail 92:11 | | dirt 37:17 |
| describing | 116:8 | diameter | |
| 92:5 | detailing | 45:14 | dirty 85:13 |
| | 107:16 | die 119:3 | disappeared |
| description | | died 97:4 | 75:23 76:13 |
| 83:9 | details | 97:11 | disapproval |
| descriptive | 52:18 54:3 | J / • ± ± | |
| | | | |





| - Woditali vali | - The line i ub i learling Of | eptember 20, 2021 VIV # 12 | .545-2 Tage 150 |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 55:16 | 129:7 | 37:19 38:9 | 24:6 28:13 |
| disaster | divide 41:19 | 39:18 40:16 | 31:18 62:3 |
| 77:16 | Division | 49:2 50:5 | 64:3 107:17 |
| disasters | 9:15 15:1 | 59:17 64:13 | 110:15 |
| 62:9 | 15:2 15:15 | 65:4 65:10 | 116:6 |
| | | 74:1 77:13 | draining |
| disbelief 81:2 | divorce 52:6 | 78:9 81:3 81:18 83:10 | 126:9 |
| | doctorate | 87:22 88:4 | drank 87:7 |
| discharge | 131:24 | 104:15 | 87 : 8 |
| 60:12 83:2 | document | 106:25 | Draper 52:3 |
| 83:6 | 107:16 | 118:2 | draw 50:21 |
| disclosure | documented | 122:20 | |
| 94:8 | 118:3 | 128:12 | drawn 61:3 |
| discovered | documenting | 128:16 | <pre>dredge 83:3</pre> |
| 81:10 | 91:17 96:20 | Donna 116:21 | 83:7 |
| 106:17 | Dodd's 126:3 | 116:25 | drill 76:10 |
| discussing | | doom 56:13 | 118:24 |
| 5:10 | doggone | doomed 94:12 | drilled |
| dismiss 85:8 | 127:18 | | 84:21 134:8 |
| dismissing | dollars | downslope | 134:10 |
| 81:24 | 20:25 21:2 | 45:22 | 134:16 |
| | 22:6 55:11 | downstream | drilling |
| Disruptive 9:5 | 96:1 | 22:12 28:23 | 82:8 133:20 |
| | domain 82:1 | 85:24 96:21 | 134:3 |
| dissonance | 94:14 94:20 | 108:10 | drills 134:8 |
| 88:10 | 127:7 | 123:3 123:18 | drink 72:13 |
| distinct | domestic | 123:18 | 87:5 90:21 |
| 115:21 | 69:2 69:5 | 126:15 | 90:25 |
| distribution | Donald 94:3 | Dr 5:16 | 113:19 |
| 20:25 | 97:17 | 51:11 51:12 | 113:21 |
| 100:25 | donated 21:1 | | 129:2 |
| district | done 20:7 | draft 5:11 | drinking |
| 24:19 25:1 | 22:19 23:8 | 6:14 7:6 7:16 7:18 | 22:15 26:2 |
| 25:15 28:6 | 23:18 25:24 | 7:16 7:18 7:24 8:21 | 26:21 27:2 |
| 65:19 94:7 | 25:25 28:4 | 9:1 9:11 | 56 : 7 |
| 97:20 | 28:5 33:9 | 10:8 11:22 | drive 70:14 |
| diversify | 34:11 36:18 | 16:24 24:1 | <u> </u> |
| | | | |





91:1 102:22 28:22 effective E 38:3 eliminate driving eager 83:5 124:11 13:1 29:22 effectively earlier 10:7 81:24 85:18 drones eliminated 46:10 56:6 23:13 128:18 effects 94:11 28:21 29:8 **Elle** 47:14 **drop** 134:10 128:24 48:18 56:22 54:8 dropped 65:6 **early** 12:2 efficiently 79:15 Elliston 14:5 82:14 10:20 77:15 78:11 drown 118:18 **earth** 48:16 effort 35:7 80:1 73:24 74:3 **drugs** 74:25 **else** 122:21 efforts 74:4 74:6 **dry** 27:5 135:19 13:24 113:3 74:21 86:23 76:18 78:23 111:24 **email** 6:18 **eight** 12:8 126:14 48:23 65:13 **East** 15:19 emerge **DuBey** 28:19 110:12 **eighty** 52:15 eastern 53:1 **due** 30:5 134:9 134:9 53:3 77:4 emission 58:7 78:20 77:11 79:6 15:17 eighty-one 93:9 21:21 **easy** 100:6 emissions during 7:5 102:18 16:7 16:10 eighty-three 7:15 14:5 16:19 44:12 32:10 echo 86:3 14:6 17:20 44:13 46:19 18:6 35:4 **either** 10:13 economic 56:24 56:25 71:5 93:6 42:24 53:22 19:7 21:19 124:4 106:8 109:6 69:14 25:4 25:12 **emit** 46:23 56:12 58:22 **dye** 53:3 elected 100:25 emotion 53:16 27:24 101:10 106:17 105:3 electric 102:15 106:25 15:22 emphasized 103:8 Dynamics 59:25 electrical economy 17:7 15:2 15:3 emphatically 15:10 25:9 25:10 15:15 84:12 electricity **edge** 120:25 dynamite employed 103:11 120:21 educated 38:16 elements 134:10 131:17 131:13 104:8 135:1 135:3 educations employee elevated 98:15 53:20





employees

5:21 15:4 20:17 21:5

empowered

5:18

empty 88:12

enabled

61:11 61:21 62:8 93:5

encourage

134:19 136:4

encouraging

49:16

endangered

26:18 96:7

endurance

110:24

energy 45:20

48:20 48:22

48:24 56:1

56:4 56:17

91:24 129:9

enforce

62:14

116:17

enforced

84:11

enforcement

96:18

116:14

116:16

116:18

enforcing

62:15 86:19

96:12

engaged

12:24

engineer

107:15

Engineering

11:14

engineers

46:24 55:15 83:5 112:1

English

67:14 67:14

enhancements

35:3

enjoy 49:18

101:18

enjoyment

44:25

enormous

46:17

enrich 24:11

enrolled

111:4

enslaves

75:4

enter 96:22

entered 97:8

entire 11:17

104:3 123:4

entirely

84:19

119:16

131:11

132:20

entities

49:11

entrained

93:12

environment

12:17 21:6

36:18 38:1

38:2 56:11

101:5

101:14

105:4

111:11

126:24

environmenta

1 5:22 16:3

16:6 17:1

25:22 35:8

40:7 41:17

45:9 70:9

91:22 92:1

96:12 101:7

101:9

101:13

101:25

102:11

103:3

107:15

117:5

11/:5

117:16

117:18

118:2

environmenta

11y 14:3

39:18 49:17

eons 123:13

EPA 13:25

27:14 30:22

27.14 30.2

31:6 46:23

47:1 55:15

59:25 60:5 71:23 96:17

118:16

EPA's 30:21

110:16

116:4

equals 124:3

equate 56:25

equipment

98:16

100:16 104:17

Equitrans

34:21

equivalent

102:12

Ernest 47:13

Ernst 51:13

121:13

erosion

23:10 23:12

25:19 32:3

47:24 64:17

65:4 96:2

102:2 102:4

109:7 118:5

escort 89:20

especially

22:10 27:2

47:25 48:1

74:14 89:15 100:18

127:20

12/.20

136:5

essential

33:15 50:18

VETERANREPORTERS



855.667.0077
VETERANREPORTERS.COM

93:1 99:13 101:2 85:20 54:23 57:21 101:3 58:11 59:7 estimated examining 103:25 49:13 28:20 expansion 122:21 48:13 estimates example 136:2 **expect** 26:25 115:23 92:12 everybody's 129:17 37:24 93:3 et 58:4 127:22 115:8 examples evacuation everyday 120:4 expectation 119:17 22:9 44:19 61:20 62:8 exceeded evaluating everyone expectations 29:7 109:23 8:12 9:4 61:11 exceeds evening 5:12 11:5 61:3 expected 9:3 58:18 8:1 11:12 61:4 61:5 13:14 118:8 14:24 17:10 74:14 93:24 exceptional expects 61:1 20:12 23:23 135:25 30:12 108:4 24:17 28:11 everything expeditiousl exceptionall 31:14 32:18 34:11 38:5 **y** 14:12 **y** 12:14 34:18 36:25 61:9 68:19 excess 58:7 experience 44:14 47:16 71:7 71:11 38:18 70:12 49:4 51:11 exclusively 78:24 81:3 105:16 54:7 57:7 15:22 85:6 103:19 107:3 71:13 80:15 103:22 executed 116:13 100:3 128:9 18:2 107:12 experienced 128:11 executive 111:1 14:7 78:7 128:19 34:22 82:16 122:24 97:3 121:24 128:22 135:22 exercise 128:23 **expert** 17:21 88:22 100:8 **event** 32:6 121:12 everything's 36:6 36:15 exhausted 61:10 expertise 105:22 21:15 42:9 45:7 evidence 106:10 51:15 exhaustive 117:17 106:15 12:24 118:4 121:5 experts 106:22 exhibiting 81:19 85:8 **evolve** 73:1 events 121:4 121:8 43:6 106:11 **exact** 75:25 121:9 125:6 existence everybody examination explained 81:9 61:3 79:4 121:1 114:2 existing 97:22 97:23 examine





| Mountain valie | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing Se | eptember 26, 2021 VR # 12 | 349-2 Page 160 |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| explode | facing 55:18 | 130:22 | 123:15 |
| 62 : 25 | 130:9 | farm 61:4 | feature |
| exploded | fact 13:7 | 64:23 | 113:16 |
| 63 : 4 | 24:7 39:6 | 105:19 | features |
| explosion | 51:2 73:7 | 115:4 119:6 | 121:7 |
| 48:4 | 82:10 106:9 | 119:14 | February |
| express | 114:3 | 119:17 | 10:7 34:20 |
| 11:21 | 128:17 | 119:19 | |
| | fact-finding | 119:21 120:5 120:9 | February's |
| expressed | 6:19 | 120:5 120:9 | 16:14 |
| 55 : 15 | factor 16:9 | 131:8 | fed 28:16 |
| extend 72:1 | factories | | Federal 8:14 |
| extensive | 73:5 | farmers | 10:22 19:23 |
| 50:3 53:21 | | 64:20 | 50:4 50:15 |
| extra 134:16 | facts 49:1 | farmland | 59:22 60:8 |
| | 84:16 | 99:3 | 71:25 83:1 |
| extraordinar | failed 82:19 | farmlands | 83:14 91:23 |
| y 35:3 | <pre>failing 30:6</pre> | 97:19 | 91:25 135:2 |
| extreme 48:4 | 54 : 25 | farms 64:18 | feed 72:23 |
| extremely | failure 30:2 | 64:24 104:3 | 129:24 |
| 48:12 52:21 | 46:1 | 130:12 | feeder 27:3 |
| 92 : 9 | failures | fast 109:15 | feeding |
| eye 128:10 | 25:17 | 125:10 | 64:21 64:22 |
| eyes 63:5 | | fate 71:18 | 97 : 20 |
| 03.0 | faith 66:2 | 93:23 | feel 10:15 |
| F | 89:13 | | 25:19 41:12 |
| fabrication | fall 124:17 | faults | 49:23 67:23 |
| 125:18 | falling | 128:11 | 68:3 73:20 |
| face 48:14 | 33:13 34:1 | favor 37:2 | 74:2 74:3 |
| 48:25 57:2 | falls 109:18 | 39:7 | 97:11 136:6 |
| 74:1 130:9 | families | favorite | feeling 41:2 |
| | 72:24 | 72:10 72:11 | - |
| faced 125:18 | | 74:12 | feet 36:2 36:5 36:15 |
| facilities | family 22:12 22:18 97:18 | fax 6:18 | 85:23 94:24 |
| 18:23 19:10 | 22:18 97:18 99:3 | fear 72:14 | 95:1 108:8 |
| facility | | 93:15 | 108:10 |
| 15:25 | farewell | fearful | 109:13 |
| | | reariui | - |





| | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | <u>'</u> | |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 109:19 | fifteen | 23:11 23:14 | 114:15 |
| 120:15 | 18:10 36:13 | 92:1 | firsthand |
| 122:3 | 111:7 | Finally | 7:14 25:16 |
| fell 96:6 | fifty 20:24 | 110:2 | Firstly |
| fellow 72:5 | 51:15 93:15 | Fincastle | 54:22 |
| fences 64:18 | 101:17 | 6:11 | fish 22:23 |
| 65:15 98:6 | 102:13 | finding | 79:13 79:15 |
| | 114:4 | 18:19 20:4 | 109:17 |
| FERC 13:4 19:22 30:3 | 115:25 | 58:21 | fishery 76:6 |
| 35:12 58:2 | fifty-seven | findings | _ |
| 64:14 71:21 | 21:12 | 18:22 | fishing |
| 80:20 81:16 | fifty-two | finds 18:14 | 49:19 78:14 |
| 91:24 92:2 | 71:21 | | 79:12 79:14 114:3 |
| 92:4 92:10 | fight 55:12 | fine 61:10 | |
| 92:21 | 73:8 80:25 | 69:6 101:2 | fist 120:24 |
| 103:20 | 95:22 114:5 | fines 25:24 | five 10:18 |
| 121:4 122:8 | 114:12 | 26:7 | 11:19 21:11 |
| 129:16 | figure 61:16 | finish 55:18 | 36:15 53:5 |
| FERC's 20:1 | figured 69:3 | 65:12 71:10 | 53:5 65:6 |
| 20:4 20:5 | fill 31:3 | 129:11 | 70:24 93:6 94:4 94:24 |
| 92:8 | 83:3 83:7 | 130:7 | 95:1 107:8 |
| Ferguson | 120:23 | finished | |
| 36:23 40:23 | 123:6 | 13:12 39:23 | fix 68:14 68:16 70:17 |
| 40:23 43:24 | filled 41:20 | 66:4 94:22 | |
| 44:8 44:11 | | finishing | fixed 70:16 |
| ferrous | filling | 38:3 | fixer 113:18 |
| 15:24 15:25 | 121:18 123:13 | fired 88:7 | fixing 37:14 |
| festering | | firm 18:24 | 71:6 |
| 90:5 | fills 31:3 | 19:9 | flag 51:24 |
| fiduciary | 31:5 76:15 | first 8:13 | flags 88:16 |
| 133:13 | film 113:14 | 8:16 31:19 | _ |
| field 51:14 | films 113:16 | 42:3 60:24 | flattering |
| 51:18 53:16 | filter 37:14 | 61:23 64:3 | 41:9 |
| 81:20 122:4 | final 6:24 | 73:3 73:21 | flawed 26:1 |
| fields 48:19 | 7:8 7:17 | 80:24 | 117:18 |
| 67:22 | 18:11 19:22 | 103:23 | flow 76:17 |
| | 10.11 10.22 | | |





| 129:21 | 121:15 | frame 21:2 | 135:6 |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| flows 76:15 | former 86:3 | framework | frustrating |
| 109:12 | 111:14 | 102:21 | 96:17 |
| 120:9 | forms 129:9 | Franklin 6:6 | fuel 48:14 |
| 121:23 | forth 51:18 | 17:12 19:3 | 56:15 56:18 |
| Floyd 6:7 | forty 120:15 | 19:5 33:17 | 93:18 |
| 34:19 86:21 | 126:3 | 35:18 35:18 | fuels 132:20 |
| focused | | 45:1 73:18 | fulfill 56:1 |
| 115:11 | <pre>forty-four 108:13</pre> | fraught | fulfilling |
| folks 8:7 | | 75:16 76:8 | 16:11 |
| 10:11 25:18 | forty-two | free 10:16 | |
| 26:9 54:2 | 45:14 47:22 63:7 63:7 | 69:17 136:6 | full 27:5 46:9 46:19 |
| 54:14 63:16 | 76:20 90:15 | Freeda 94:2 | 80:3 82:20 |
| 76:23 79:5 130:24 | 104:15 | 94:5 | 83:8 90:12 |
| 130:24 | forum 67:4 | frequency | 90:15 94:8 |
| 133:12 | | 29:9 | 136:7 |
| 133:24 | forward 114:20 | frequent | fully 12:15 |
| 134:2 | | 22:18 57:3 | 24:8 27:15 |
| 134:12 | fossil 48:14 | frequently | 28:3 50:14 |
| footprint | 56:15 56:18 93:18 | 32:5 | 52:16 |
| 16:6 | 132:19 | freshwater | 116:17 |
| forefront | fought 72:17 | 48:4 | 130:17 |
| 56:11 | _ | Friday 97:5 | function |
| foregone | founded | 97:11 | 67 : 3 |
| 118:25 | 101:13 | 134:24 | fundamentall |
| Forest 12:9 | foundry 68:2 | 135:3 | y 26:1 |
| forever 28:8 | fracked | friend 78:13 | funded 26:13 |
| | 90:11 93:13 | 87:23 89:5 | furnace |
| fork 63:17 | 104:4 | 111:9 | 15 : 23 |
| 109:20 109:21 | 104:23 132:3 | friends 52:3 | Furthermore |
| | | 113:21 | 106:12 |
| form 40:11 106:13 | fracking 48:9 | friend's | 109:3 |
| | | 113:6 | <pre>future 7:1</pre> |
| formation | fracturing | front 10:13 | 16:2 23:12 |
| 111:6 121:5 | 109:4 | 11:16 34:4 | 29:25 32:13 |
| formations | | | |





| Wilderitain vali | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing 5 | eptember 26, 2021 VR # 12 | 2349-2 Page 103 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 72:10 72:15 | 104:23 | geologists | 122:18 |
| 81:8 90:21 | 104:23 | 121:10 | gives 67:11 |
| 91:4 126:24 | 124:3 129:7 | geology | 115:13 |
| 132:12 | 129:10 | 51:14 51:25 | glad 99:25 |
| | 131:16 | | |
| G | 132:3 132:5 | geotechnical 32:8 | glass 86:22 |
| gain 82:7 | Gas's 19:19 | | 87 : 7 |
| 101:10 | 20:16 | getting 33:1 | glasses |
| Gale 20:21 | Gate 18:5 | 41:19 60:23 | 88:12 |
| galls 128:19 | 18:15 | 79:7 87:15 | G-L-A-W-H-O- |
| | Gay 31:14 | 87:17 104:5 | R-N 135:16 |
| Garcia 69:25 | 31:16 | 127:20 | |
| 70:20 70:22 | | gigawatts | global |
| gas 10:4 | general 15:1 | 48:23 | 101:22 132:18 |
| 16:7 16:9 | 26:7 26:12 | Giles 24:21 | |
| 17:6 17:13 | 28:1 34:21 | 25:1 25:10 | globally |
| 17:18 17:24 | 62:22 95:15 | 28:7 28:15 | 54 : 21 |
| 19:18 20:16 | 95:20 | 35:17 45:1 | goal 38:6 |
| 20:22 20:25 | General's | 52:22 63:25 | goals 16:10 |
| 21:9 21:10 | 43:10 | 64:14 64:16 | God 38:11 |
| 21:14 21:24 22:2 34:7 | generation | 65:14 65:21 | 112:12 |
| 38:21 40:12 | 97:18 98:10 | 65:23 73:18 | |
| 40:14 45:15 | 103:11 | 75:12 | gone 87:9 |
| 46:18 48:10 | generations | 100:15 | 99:21 |
| 48:11 48:12 | 90:21 91:4 | 103:6 117:2 126:4 | 127:14 |
| 49:8 49:12 | 98:7 126:24 | | 129:2 |
| 50:18 50:21 | gentleman | girl 132:1 | gorge 108:9 |
| 50:24 51:2 | 73:12 | given 29:10 | 109:18 |
| 65:24 66:2 | 100:19 | 32:11 48:8 | gosh 114:7 |
| 69:8 69:10 | 114:2 | 73:16 74:15 | 115:24 |
| 80:2 82:17 | 121:11 | 79:12 81:20 | <pre>gotten 87:12</pre> |
| 82:18 90:11 | gentlemen | Givens | 111:23 |
| 92:6 92:14 | 5:12 63:24 | 116:22 | |
| 93:13 | | 119:5 | government |
| 100:24 | Geological | 119:11 | 50:16 82:9 |
| 100:24 | 53:7 | 119:13 | governor |
| 102:12 | geologist | 122:11 | 5:18 43:8 |
| 104:4 | 121:13 | 122:15 | 117:6 |
| 104:22 | | | |





124:23 92:16 40:12 52:11 grows 112:8 124:24 greed 56:8 happiness growth 22:9 125:2 74:7 127:24 75:5 Grundy Governors 127:24 **happy** 64:4 113:15 41:17 64:5 greedy 80:8 guess 69:1 **Grace** 70:1 hard 10:13 green 51:21 113:11 71:15 116:9 56:21 11:18 37:18 119:15 65:7 73:3 grading 37:9 111:11 127:1 77:6 81:10 grandchildre greenhouse quidance 102:19 **n** 102:20 16:7 46:18 59:1 114:16 48:12 124:3 102:23 quys 70:4 114:17 105:5 greeting 128:4 Hardwick 123:15 67:1 67:6 130:15 9:18 124:5 133:16 gross 125:12 harm 30:10 grandkids ground 12:6 49:1 55:3 129:1 Н 26:9 68:9 87:21 93:4 half 40:6 grandson 68:22 78:21 50:12 harmed 28:8 79:14 98:9 82:3 94:17 hand 8:8 harmful 94:25 95:4 grant 123:22 95:9 98:4 125:13 handed 8:5 granted 79:9 104:5 **Harry** 36:23 handwriting Granting 112:10 40:2 10:14 47:15 55:21 118:9 harvest 27:9 Hanson 58:4 121:25 grass 40:17 133:20 harvesting 65:15 95:5 happen 25:7 134:2 48:9 95:9 96:3 25:8 25:10 99:19 99:21 25:13 39:21 groundwater **hate** 64:7 64:7 85:7 30:10 46:3 **great** 27:9 128:8 99:17 51:16 41:6 72:24 haul 21:7 101:11 72:24 78:14 group 47:18 haven't 102:6 78:14 78:15 groups 91:22 25:11 26:22 125:11 112:14 27:8 27:12 **grow** 38:5 happened greater 54:1 88:22 90:10 99:20 26:21 46:9 132:14 114:12 99:21 85:7 87:19 greatly having 16:8 growing 17:8 89:3 133:25 45:10 77:12 43:13 51:12 40:17 happens 27:1





| - IVIOUITIAIII VAII | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing Se | eptember 26, 2021 VR # 12 | 2349-2 Page 165 |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 69:2 80:25 | 125:1 | 79:7 80:2 | historical |
| 115:16 | 131:19 | 80:3 114:25 | 97:19 |
| 117:1 | 131:23 | helped 38:1 | history |
| hay 122:4 | hearing 5:2 | helps 15:12 | 32:12 49:15 |
| Hayes 5:15 | 5:5 5:8 6:3 | | 55:7 67:9 |
| 84:9 | 6:3 6:4 6:6 | Herald 6:11 | 94:11 94:13 |
| hazards | 6:12 6:23 | Here's 35:24 | 111:19 |
| 120:19 | 7:12 7:13 | 86:22 | hit 79:1 |
| | 7:14 7:21 | Herring's | hold 92:18 |
| headwaters | 8:11 8:18 | 43:1 43:9 | 100:7 |
| 123:9 | 8:25 9:2 | herself | 123:22 |
| 123:20 | 9:7 9:9 | 73:16 | |
| 123:21 | 14:21 37:1 49:6 51:12 | | holding 37:1 |
| health 56:10 | 95:13 115:6 | he's 53:20 | 49:5 |
| 72:24 87:8 | 136:8 | hesitation | hole 111:9 |
| 91:4 91:8 | 136:10 | 121:14 | holes 84:21 |
| 104:3 | | Hi 60:17 | 134:9 |
| healthier | hearings | 75:6 77:3 | 134:10 |
| 22:24 | 7:15 10:10 | 114:10 | 134:14 |
| hear 7:3 | 42:2 115:13 131:20 | high 35:7 | 134:15 |
| 41:18 41:23 | | 45:14 45:18 | 134:16 |
| 83:21 105:2 | heart 73:20 | 48:8 67:24 | 135:4 |
| 105:3 105:3 | hearts 88:3 | 71:1 92:16 | Hollins |
| 111:12 | 114:20 | 93:17 113:5 | 20:20 |
| 112:3 | heat 21:14 | 122:1 | Hollow 51:5 |
| 112:23 | Heather 5:13 | higher 74:24 | |
| 115:12 | | 120:9 | home 21:14 44:19 54:20 |
| 123:8 132:2 | held 6:12 | 123:25 | 102:22 |
| 133:1 | 6:20 6:23 55:5 | highest 14:8 | 111:7 135:1 |
| 134:24 135:2 | | _ | |
| | hell 63:6 | Highway 77:15 | homeland 81:2 |
| heard 7:3 | Hello 70:2 | | |
| 14:3 17:16 | 70:20 97:16 | hiking 44:20 | homework |
| 19:20 25:11 | 105:6 | hill 68:24 | 120:1 122:5 |
| 25:17 42:5 55:17 82:12 | 116:25 | 84:7 113:2 | 129:13 |
| 99:11 100:9 | help 10:19 | hills 78:8 | 129:19 |
| 100:21 | 15:8 65:20 | 104:18 | honest 114:7 |
| | 77:21 78:10 | | |
| | | • | - |





| Wountain vain | cy ripeline rab ricaring of | ptember 20, 2021 VIV# 12 | 1 agc 100 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| honestly | housing | 42:16 42:17 | identified |
| 80 : 20 | 72:24 | 55:22 61:9 | 47:1 |
| hook 65:24 | huge 54:24 | 111:7 | identifies |
| hoops 81:5 | 55:8 77:18 | hunting | 110:6 110:8 |
| 81:7 | 80:1 120:24 | 49:19 | identify |
| | 122:6 | hurry 90:5 | 58:1 131:3 |
| hope 24:8 38:7 43:15 | 125:13 | 99:18 | |
| 43:15 51:9 | 129:13 | Hurst 24:14 | ignored 103:18 |
| 69:9 69:15 | human 67:17 | 24:17 24:19 | 124:22 |
| 69:17 72:1 | 67:18 67:19 | 65:18 65:20 | 124:22 |
| 80:10 88:25 | 72:5 74:6 | | |
| 88:25 89:13 | 88:3 99:1 | Hurst's | ill 32:10 |
| 89:14 89:15 | humanity | 32:14 | 124:21 |
| 105:2 114:4 | 88:1 88:6 | hurt 74:2 | I'll 65:9 |
| 114:7 | | hurts 74:2 | 67:22 99:25 |
| 114:18 | humans 73:3 | | 113:13 |
| 114:24 | hundred 12:4 | husband | illegal |
| 126:22 | 12:5 14:4 | 79:10 | 42 : 15 |
| | 15:3 15:7 | 107:14 115:3 | |
| hopeful 41:2 43:25 44:1 | 17:22 20:17 | | illustrated |
| | 20:24 21:11 | hydrocarbon | 19:4 |
| hopes 74:15 | 21:12 21:20 | 40:12 | I'm 10:12 |
| 134:17 | 21:23 22:5 | hydrocarbons | 11:13 11:21 |
| hoping 41:23 | 22:6 25:23 | 40:13 | 14:25 20:7 |
| 65:24 66:1 | 32:15 39:17 | hydrologists | 20:15 23:18 |
| horrors 97:2 | 45:17 46:13 | 133:25 | 23:25 24:19 |
| | 47:23 48:23 | | 27:23 28:13 |
| Hospital | 48:25 49:13 | hydropower | 32:20 32:20 |
| 20:21 | 50:10 54:23 | 103:12 | 34:23 37:2 |
| hours 36:6 | 54:24 55:1 | hydrostatic | 38:13 38:14 |
| 65:7 134:12 | 64:25 65:25 | 39:13 | 38:15 38:16 |
| house 24:20 | 90:17 93:8 94:24 102:3 | | 40:2 40:23 |
| 87:5 119:19 | 108:10 | I | 41:2 41:11 41:23 43:24 |
| household | 112:22 | ice 16:14 | 43:25 43:24 |
| 28:15 | 120:15 | I'd 65:3 | 47:7 47:14 |
| | 122:3 123:9 | 83:21 114:4 | 47:17 49:6 |
| Houser 36:23 | | idea 48:6 | 51:13 51:17 |
| 40:1 40:2 | hundreds | 76:1 | 51:19 51:21 |
| | 29:17 30:18 | / O : I | 01.10 01.21 |
| | | | |





| Woditalii vali | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | eptember 26, 2021 VR # 12 | 549-2 Page 167 |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 52:17 53:14 | 115:2 115:6 | 109:14 | 118:4 |
| 57:5 57:9 | 116:22 | impair 45:8 | inadequacies |
| 57:13 57:16 | 119:18 | impaired | 107:17 |
| 60:17 62:16 | 123:16 | 58:7 | inadequate |
| 65:10 66:10 | 127:2 127:3 | | 42:12 42:14 |
| 66:13 70:3 | 130:14 | impairing | 42:16 118:1 |
| 70:5 71:3 | 131:9 | 57:24 | |
| 71:15 71:16 | 131:10 | impartial | inch 32:7 |
| 71:20 72:2 | 131:13 | 53 : 19 | 35:25 45:14 |
| 72:5 72:10 | 131:25 | imperative | 47:22 63:7 |
| 72:11 72:13 | 132:13 | 22:7 50:13 | 63:7 76:20 |
| 72:15 74:8 | 132:25 | 52:9 | 90:15 |
| 74:11 75:1 | 135:12 | | 104:15 |
| 75:7 79:21 | 135:13 | imperiled | inches 36:6 |
| 79:24 80:17 | imminent | 104:2 | 65:6 121:24 |
| 80:18 80:19 | 82:1 94:14 | implement | incidents |
| 83:15 86:3 | 94:20 127:7 | 54 : 25 | 30:3 |
| 86:11 87:22 | impact 25:4 | implementati | |
| 88:11 88:12 | 29:7 34:8 | on 55:10 | inciting |
| 89:22 90:2 | 45:9 46:16 | | 61:4 |
| 91:6 91:6 | 52:14 82:20 | implementing | <pre>include 12:8</pre> |
| 94:6 94:10 94:12 96:25 | 85:15 92:1 | 60:8 | 15:9 136:7 |
| 97:1 97:6 | 102:2 | implications | included |
| 97:18 100:5 | impacted | 55 : 8 | 8:10 |
| 100:13 | 13:19 31:5 | important | |
| 100:13 | 35:5 108:24 | 16:15 30:13 | includes |
| 100:13 | | 49:20 52:21 | 93:25 |
| 100:14 | impacts | 58:22 | including |
| 103:5 105:7 | 12:25 13:6 | | 12:10 21:11 |
| 109:14 | 13:9 13:21 | imposed | 22:22 23:9 |
| 110:19 | 16:13 17:1 | 117:24 | 30:24 47:3 |
| 111:3 111:4 | 23:13 25:17 | impossible | 47:23 50:20 |
| 111:14 | 27:20 29:5 | 46:4 59:21 | 54:14 57:2 |
| 111:14 | 29:12 29:14 | improve | 93:5 119:22 |
| 111:21 | 29:20 29:25 | 101:13 | income 22:10 |
| 112:10 | 30:16 45:4 | | 80:4 |
| 113:1 113:2 | 47:5 83:9 | improvement | |
| 114:3 | 83:23 85:21 | 24:11 | increase |
| 114:10 | 91:17 92:12 | inability | 19:9 |
| | 92:18 109:1 | | increases |
| | • | | |





28:24 15:9 initial institutiona 82:23 1 28:6 industries increasing 33:18 65:23 92:16 initiate institutions 65:23 117:11 67:16 incredible 37:19 industry injustice in-stream 38:20 49:12 86:20 30:7 incredibly 49:13 61:18 76:5 instructed in-person 62:24 73:15 54:17 134:6 incremental 131:16 101:9 inputs insufficient 131:18 103:18 25:20 47:4 incurred industry's 102:3 insane 63:9 **insure** 56:19 49:21 81:12 indeed insects inertia 28:6 121:16 72:11 insures 50:5 influence independent **inside** 121:2 integrity 115:20 115:22 78:21 135:5 inspect inform Index 31:1 106:22 intelligent 116:13 74:20 indicated 133:16 inspecting 10:23 11:3 26:10 intended information 47:1 17:14 27:19 30:23 inspection indicative 56:5 59:23 30:2 106:8 intensive 54:25 60:1 60:11 106:10 23:3 83:19 106:25 indicator intentionall informed 29:24 inspectors **v** 16:5 124:22 50:4 indispensabl intentions infrastructu **e** 93:19 install 82:5 re 15:18 39:11 individual interconnect 19:1 19:15 installation 6:15 10:2 18:4 24:11 29:1 10:9 27:12 28:24 interconnect 33:13 33:21 individually installed **ed** 28:17 50:2 51:6 48:24 50:11 56:20 56:16 56:18 interconnect 114:22 individuals instead ions 50:9 125:13 8:9 11:3 68:17 73:18 interconnect 49:10 ingredient institution ivity 52:10 17:6 industrial 51:14 interconnect





| Mountain Vali | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing Se | eptember 28, 2021 VR # 12 | 349-2 Page 169 |
|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| s 12:11 | 48:20 55:10 | 27:24 39:19 | 80:22 96:4 |
| interest | investments | 39:20 40:3 | 96:19 97:15 |
| 22:17 49:12 | 18:4 21:22 | 51:17 64:20 | 97:22 97:23 |
| 55:23 56:10 | | 64:24 64:25 | 98:6 100:6 |
| | investor | 65:17 70:7 | 112:16 |
| interests | 68:21 | 70:11 70:25 | 127:10 |
| 72:7 91:1 | investors | 71:1 85:11 | jobs 15:8 |
| interfere | 56:1 100:23 | 87:12 96:17 | 15:13 22:7 |
| 29:22 | invite 119:7 | 99:10 | 33:1 49:14 |
| Intergovernm | involved | 111:15 | 98:5 98:6 |
| ental 46:6 | | 112:24 | 132:17 |
| | 17:23 | 114:11 | Joe 5:15 |
| Interim | irk 41:10 | 115:24 | |
| 17:13 | irreparable | 127:4 | John 78:19 |
| intermittent | 48:3 54:20 | 131:19 | Johnson |
| 109:1 | irreparably | 131:21 | 107:9 |
| 110:10 | 28:8 | 132:21 | 107:12 |
| internationa | | | 107:13 |
| 1 69:3 | irritating | J | 110:19 |
| | 100:18 | Jack 5:16 | 110:23 |
| interstate | isolated | Jackson 75:6 | join 30:20 |
| 19:24 38:20 | 28:21 65:5 | 75 : 7 | _ |
| interstates | issue 5:20 | January | joining 5:14 |
| 48:2 | 16:15 31:18 | 18:11 94:16 | 17:18 |
| intricacies | 32:11 33:10 | | joins 109:19 |
| 52:6 | 39:1 39:22 | Jason 60:16 | joint 10:5 |
| intricate | 59:5 59:20 | Jefferson | joints 46:1 |
| 130:11 | 62:13 80:2 | 12 : 9 | _ |
| | 115:16 | Jenson 70:1 | Jones 94:3 |
| introduce | issued 9:23 | jeopardy | 97:16 97:17 |
| 9:13 | 13:25 18:11 | 55:6 | 97:18 100:2 |
| introduction | 46:5 60:4 | | Joshua 60:14 |
| 9:21 | 61:24 | Jerry 11:9 | 60:17 63:20 |
| invest 129:8 | | 14:25 | 115:15 |
| invested | issues 26:20 40:7 62:18 | job 22:9 | journal 6:12 |
| 20:24 | 70:15 93:22 | 28:2 37:20 | 29:13 |
| | 116:14 | 39:23 55:19 | Judge 94:15 |
| investment | | 65:4 65:10 | 134:24 |
| 22:5 48:14 | I've 25:17 | 68:3 70:12 | 104.64 |





| | , , | eptember 26, 2021 - VR # 12 | |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 135:2 | 121:21 | known 121:12 | landscape |
| judgement | 122:5 122:7 | | 90:5 |
| 100:8 | 129:13 | L | landslide |
| 70.1 <i>6</i> | 129:16 | la 47:14 | 45:18 92:16 |
| jump 70:16 | Kastning | 54 : 8 | |
| 81:6 | 47:13 51:11 | Labor 24:1 | landslides |
| June 96:9 | 51 : 13 | | 63 : 3 |
| jurisdiction | 121:14 | Laborer's | language |
| 83:4 | Katie 107:10 | 32:23 | 61:21 62:3 |
| | 115:1 | lack 41:9 | 67 : 2 |
| justify | | 60:10 | Lanier 5:16 |
| 46:25 | Kay 36:23 | ladies 5:12 | |
| | 40:23 | 63:24 | large 34:25 |
| K | kayaking | 128:23 | 43:8 43:11 |
| Karolyn | 44:21 | | 47:22 56:13 |
| 119:13 | | Lafayette | 92:6 105:22 |
| 129:12 | Keck 60:16 | 18:5 18:15 | 106:15 |
| karst 28:17 | 66:25 | 18:16 | <pre>largely 23:6</pre> |
| 30:11 45:12 | Kelley- | Lake 22:19 | larger |
| 46:2 51:15 | Dearing | 52 : 23 | 102:21 |
| 51:16 51:16 | 80:15 80:17 | land 28:19 | |
| 51:24 52:1 | 83:17 84:3 | 39:8 55:25 | largest |
| 52:6 52:6 | Kelly 80:12 | 64:19 65:1 | 15:25 |
| 52:11 52:13 | _ | 65:14 85:24 | 113:16 |
| 53:16 53:18 | Kennedy | 90:6 90:8 | Larry 60:15 |
| 53:21 53:23 | 103:21 | 90:9 105:4 | 63:24 |
| 54:1 75:19 | key 17:6 | 111:25 | last 7:3 |
| 75:19 76:3 | kicked 87:11 | 112:7 | 7:13 9:5 |
| 89:24 | 87:13 | 118:10 | 11:19 14:4 |
| 105:12 | | 120:2 | 14:11 16:13 |
| 106:20 | kids 128:25 | 126:21 | 18:6 21:1 |
| 107:6 108:2 | kill 68:19 | | 21:9 21:24 |
| 108:18 | kinds 29:19 | landed 72:8 | 23:9 25:22 |
| 119:13 | 102:15 | landowner | 39:5 46:12 |
| 120:6 | | 39:7 90:7 | 48:17 60:7 |
| 120:19 | knowledge | landowners | 66:8 71:23 |
| 121:4 121:8 | 79:24 | 39:6 82:1 | 73:12 75:10 |
| 121:9 | knowledgeabl | 117:16 | 75:15 87:20 |
| 121:12 | e 103:18 | | 90:23 92:4 |
| 121:20 | | lands 98:14 | 95:25 97:4 |
| | | | 55.25 57.1 |





| 100:17 | leadership | 117:11 | Lexington |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 101:12 | 93:6 | 126:4 | 80:18 |
| 110:14 | leading | legislation | liberal |
| 115:9 | 56:14 | 26:6 | 90:24 |
| 115:15 | | | |
| 116:9 | leads 48:22 | Legislators | lie 69:16 |
| 121:23 | 124:8 | 8:15 10:22 | 81:7 |
| 122:25 | leak 46:2 | length | lied 103:24 |
| 127:21 | 68:10 68:10 | 120:11 | life 29:23 |
| 130:14 | 68:11 | lengthy | 30:13 44:19 |
| 133:1 | 104:10 | 25:24 | 46:19 65:16 |
| 135:12 | 104:10 | less 32:7 | 67:12 67:12 |
| late 62:19 | 104:11 | 40:18 44:5 | 73:2 77:12 |
| 124:17 | leakage 29:1 | 44:13 51:3 | 78:4 78:10 |
| 131:6 | leaks 46:2 | 78:23 80:5 | 87:21 |
| later 64:13 | 48:8 68:16 | 101:17 | 101:18 |
| 106:3 | learn 53:25 | lesson 94:13 | 127:13 |
| law 5:19 | 54:3 65:22 | let's 33:23 | light 101:16 |
| 5:23 6:2 | 94:11 | 34:16 39:12 | 116:6 |
| 7:19 9:25 | 124:18 | 48:7 110:5 | lighter |
| 59:22 85:4 | learned | 113:25 | 74:18 |
| 95:21 | 36:17 80:24 | letter 30:21 | lighting |
| 112:25 | least 58:5 | 34:22 34:24 | 56 : 21 |
| 125:2 125:3 | | 35:10 77:9 | likelihood |
| laws 67:15 | leave 9:6 | 116:4 116:7 | 30:9 |
| 83:14 96:12 | 27:22 36:11 | 125:19 | |
| lawyer 42:25 | 69:12 90:16 | letters 32:6 | likely 83:9 126:11 |
| 43:9 | 113:13 122:11 | | |
| Leach 62:25 | 122:11 | letting 70:4 | limestone |
| | | 70:21 | 75:21 |
| lead 29:25 31:11 32:22 | leaving | 125:11 | limit 57:13 |
| 91:24 93:11 | 36:14 37:17 68:7 | 134:2 | limitations |
| | | level 35:7 | 104:1 |
| leader 6:9 | lecture | 82:25 | limited |
| 15:16 | 111:14 | levels 14:8 | 29:11 |
| leaders | legal 42:9 | 46:9 59:8 | |
| 48:19 | 55:12 81:4 | Lewis 20:21 | Linda 94:4 |
| 132:18 | 82:24 | | 105:6 |





| Mountain Vali | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing Se | eptember 28, 2021 VR # 12 | 2349-2 Page 172 |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| line 10:19 | 28:14 31:16 | locally | lot 27:18 |
| 18:16 39:13 | 44:17 49:18 | 54:20 | 34:7 39:6 |
| 55:25 65:24 | 54:14 60:18 | located | 40:18 53:16 |
| 66:2 128:3 | 70:22 77:4 | 75:21 | 62:23 63:6 |
| linear 50:2 | 78:15 79:22 | | 76:23 79:9 |
| 109:13 | 85:8 89:23 | location | 82:12 89:12 |
| lined 120:25 | 91:8 93:19 | 75:25 96:20 | 100:9 |
| | 93:20 105:7 | locations | 100:20 |
| lining 93:10 | 107:13 | 95:2 | 102:8 |
| liquor 73:13 | 111:16 | LOD 36:3 | 104:20 |
| list 11:1 | 111:18 | 36:5 36:10 | 105:1 |
| 37:16 48:5 | 114:4 117:1 | 36:14 | 107:21 |
| 66:20 | 123:2 123:18 | Logperch | 114:13 |
| 130:24 | 127:10 | 96:7 109:22 | 126:2 |
| | 128:6 131:8 | 110:1 | 126:11 128:11 |
| listen 112:2 | 132:12 | | 128:14 |
| 114:19 | 132:12 | long 8:23 21:7 31:2 | |
| listened | 132:12 | 45:4 48:5 | lots 127:4 |
| 100:16 | | 49:15 50:15 | 131:19 |
| listening | lived 74:22 | 81:14 87:14 | 131:24 |
| 89:15 103:5 | 77:11 111:15 | 102:11 | Lou 5:15 |
| 111:3 | 112:21 | 103:2 | Louisa 24:15 |
| 111:24 | 114:11 | 103:21 | 31:16 |
| litigation | | 113:10 | love 72:25 |
| 127:9 | lives 67:18 | 114:13 | 75:5 78:6 |
| little 30:14 | 67:20 74:17 | 118:6 | 114:5 |
| 58:6 58:9 | 74:22 78:13 | 124:10 | |
| 58:13 64:6 | 119:19 126:15 | 126:12 | loving 73:23 |
| 65:21 75:11 | | 127:3 | low 15:16 |
| 75:11 85:23 | living 68:19 | longer 37:13 | 22:10 22:11 |
| 94:13 99:6 | 74:21 98:4 | 60:25 61:2 | 76:17 |
| 101:9 102:1 | LLC 127:14 | 74:7 126:11 | lower 58:21 |
| 123:10 | load 18:24 | longest 53:3 | 80:4 134:17 |
| 130:19 | | | lowered |
| livable | local 10:10 | long-term | 58:20 |
| 56:19 | 30:11 38:16 40:3 50:22 | 27:1 | |
| | 66:17 70:3 | Loop 18:16 | lowering |
| live 21:5 | 75:7 92:7 | lost 61:4 | 16:7 |
| 22:12 22:14 | 10.1 72.1 | | |





| | cy ripeline rab ricaring of | spicifiber 20, 2021 VIV# 12 | 1 agc 173 |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| lowest 57:18 | main 39:4 | 95:14 96:5 | McClouchen |
| lucky 79:15 | maintain | 96:8 | 78:19 |
| 112:24 | 37 : 6 | Mark 43:1 | McGlawhorn |
| Lucy 28:19 | maintained | 43:9 94:3 | 133:10 |
| lush 73:1 | 57:20 57:21 | 100:14 | 133:10 |
| | maintaining | marked 96:14 | 135:14 |
| lying 82:11 | 37:11 58:10 | Mary 131:7 | 135:16 |
| Lynda 80:13 | 125:17 | 133:2 | mean 27:24 |
| 89:21 89:22 | maintenance | mat 84:23 | 33:24 55:3 |
| 91:9 | 45:6 | material | 56:21 61:22 61:24 61:25 |
| | major 16:9 | 53:19 83:3 | 62:2 113:11 |
| ma'am 23:17 | 38:20 40:9 | | 125:3 |
| 43:22 44:7 | 65:22 65:22 | math 41:1 | 128:24 |
| 44:10 86:7 | 65:23 75:13 | matter 39:6 | meaning |
| 119:9 | 77:16 129:6 | 103:17 | 74:24 |
| 122:10 | Majors 80:14 | 112:14 136:8 | meaningful |
| 125:21 | 89:21 89:22 | | 26:16 |
| Madame 11:11 | 89:22 | matters | |
| 17:10 20:11 | man 43:10 | 19:15 | meaningless 62:5 |
| 23:23 32:18 | management | Matthew | |
| 38:12 | 13:15 124:8 | 107:10 | means 15:12 |
| madness 63:9 | manager 15:1 | 112:19 | 55:2 119:18 |
| 63:10 | 97:9 | may 8:4 8:5 | measure |
| Madtom 110:3 | | 8:8 8:23 9:5 9:7 | 45:23 |
| Madtoms | managing 96:4 | 19:20 27:5 | measurement |
| 109:3 | | 27:6 29:7 | 47:4 |
| magic 127:17 | mandatory | 29:9 29:16 | measurements |
| | 110:3 110:6 | 30:21 52:24 | 134:13 |
| magical 60:25 61:8 | manner 14:3 | 58:19 59:24 | measures |
| 61:10 61:20 | 49:18 86:13 | 71:25 72:15 | 14:11 14:12 |
| 62:7 | 86:15 | 101:17 | 23:11 |
| magnitude | map 96:14 | 109:4 116:4 | mechanical |
| 92:17 | 120:17 | maybe 37:13 | 15:10 |
| | Mara 80:13 | 61:5 73:16 | medical |
| mail 6:18 | 86:21 | M-C 135:14 | 131:25 |
| mailing 8:9 | March 95:10 | 135:15 | |
| | i | i . | |





| Mountain Valle | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing Se | eptember 28, 2021 VR # 12 | 349-2 Page 174 |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| meet 7:25 | 108:15 | middle 135:4 | 14:16 23:16 |
| 16:10 18:18 | 133:13 | Midstream | 51:23 52:18 |
| 43:20 50:17 | 133:17 | 34:21 | 131:4 |
| 86:17 92:23 | mentioning | | misleading |
| meeting 7:1 | 115:10 | Midwest | 85:4 |
| 7:17 7:20 | | 15:20 | m: -m |
| 9:10 14:23 | mess 99:23 | migraine | mismanagemen |
| 16:13 39:5 | 99:23 | 87:15 | t 125:12 |
| 54:17 61:12 | message | mile 22:14 | mispronounce |
| 66:12 82:13 | 78:12 | 78:16 90:17 | 10:14 |
| 82:15 84:7 | Messenger | 93:9 | misrepresent |
| 97:25 | 6:7 6:11 | miles 12:5 | ation 84:14 |
| meetings | 6 : 11 | 12:8 24:24 | misrepresent |
| 87:13 | met 64:10 | 45:18 50:11 | ed 84:16 |
| | 124:24 | 51:4 53:6 | |
| Melanie 9:14 | | 65:13 91:9 | 84:19 |
| 9:20 61:13 | metal 15:24 | 92:15 | missed |
| 125:19 | 16:1 16:2 | 108:10 | 135:21 |
| Mello 70:1 | metamorphic | 108:11 | missing |
| 77:3 77:4 | 108:17 | | 33:15 |
| 80:10 | 108:20 | million | mission |
| melt 121:19 | 108:25 | 20:24 21:1 22:5 96:1 | 107:22 |
| member 5:22 | methane | | |
| 38:15 84:9 | 48:12 93:12 | mine 52:3 | Mitchell |
| 91:21 111:4 | 93:20 | 87:23 | 60:16 69:21 |
| | method 6:13 | minimize | 69 : 23 |
| members 5:14 | 125:17 | 55:3 | mitigate |
| 5:20 11:11 11:25 17:11 | meticulous | minimizing | 118:5 |
| 20:12 23:24 | 81:18 | 17:1 | mitigation |
| 24:18 31:15 | | minimum | 13:18 13:20 |
| 32:19 38:13 | metric 46:21 | 57:19 58:18 | 25:20 27:16 |
| 40:2 49:18 | Mexico | | 55:1 83:23 |
| 54:8 57:8 | 113:25 | mining 86:5 | 118:14 |
| 71:14 91:16 | Michael | minute 48:17 | 122:8 |
| mend 98:6 | 11:10 23:25 | 65:18 | 129:16 |
| | 36:24 44:15 | 115:25 | 135:8 |
| mentioned | mid-Atlantic | minutes 8:3 | moat 41:1 |
| 10:8 26:5 | 50:20 | 8:4 11:6 | 41:15 41:21 |
| 75•18 89•4 | 1 ~~~~ | ı | |



75:18 89:4



| modeling months 23:7 81:13 81:15 77:17 59:14 94:18 81:23 82:18 mountains Modern 51:6 100:17 82:22 83:8 45:16 45:21 modification s 27:14 108:14 83:18 83:22 98:11 125:1 moment 41:3 41:10 88:19 89:3 mountainside 133:15 Mooney 36:23 89:23 89:25 122:2 money 33:19 34:12 42:6 42:7 43:8 mother 71:9 73:13 105:11 69:25 102:5 42:1 68:14 68:22 68:23 69:1 69:14 73:16 105:16 69:25 102:5 43:1 68:14 Mountsville 63:1 106:14 mucky 79:17 42:23 99:6 Mount 31:17 107:16 mudier 79:9 70:12 105:1 Mount 31:17 107:16 muddier 79:9 89:19 12:25 monitor 108:18 99:22 monitor 118:1 5:10 6:16 116:11 29:3 29:12 41:2 44:4 16:23 17:16 120:12 muddy 77:18 53:15 27:1 28:7 120:12 | Mountain Valle | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing Se | eptember 28, 2021 VR # 12 | 2349-2 Page 175 |
|---|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Modern 51:6 100:17 82:22 83:8 45:16 45:21 98:11 125:1 modification s 27:14 mood 87:9 84:19 87:20 monent 41:3 45:16 45:21 98:11 125:1 moment 41:3 Mooney 36:23 89:23 89:25 moothine 90:8 90:22 movement 45:22 moving 58:16 69:25 102:5 105:11 69:25 102:5 102:7 104:4 M's 41:1 69:25 102:5 102:7 104:4 M's 41:1 mucky 79:17 mudky 79:17 mud 122:2 mudky 79:17 mud 122:2 muddier 79:9 79:12 muddy 77:18 99:22 muddy 77:18 99:22 muddy 77:18 99:22 multiple 29:12 29:15 29:18 99:22 multiple 29:12 29:15 29:18 99:22 <th>modeling</th> <th>months 23:7</th> <th>81:13 81:15</th> <th>77:17</th> | modeling | months 23:7 | 81:13 81:15 | 77:17 |
| Modern 51:6 100:17 82:22 83:8 45:16 45:21 modification s 27:14 mod 87:9 88:19 87:20 98:11 125:1 moment 41:3 mood 87:9 88:19 89:3 mountainside 41:10 38:12 38:13 39:23 89:25 mountainside 133:15 mooney 36:23 38:16 94:9 45:22 movement 34:12 42:6 moonshine 73:13 69:25 702:5 100:11 69:25 102:5 102:7 104:4 43:11 68:14 73:16 mother 71:9 105:16 105:24 M's 41:1 mucky 79:17 mud 122:2 mudige 59:25 102:5 102:7 104:4 48:22 68:23 69:1 69:14 73:16 Moundsville 106:12 M's 41:1 mucky 79:17 mud 122:2 mudige 79:17 mud 122:2 mudige 79:17 mud 122:2 muddy 77:18 mudige 79:12 mudige 79:12 muddy 77:18 99:22 muddy 77:18 99:22 muddy 77:18 99:22 multiple 29:3 29:12 29:3 29:12 29:3 29:12 29:3 29:12 29:3 29:12 29:3 29:12 29:15 29:18 95:2 multiple 29:3 12 1 | 59:14 | 94:18 | 81:23 82:18 | mountains |
| modification 108:14 83:18 83:22 98:11 125:1 moment 41:3 mood 87:9 88:19 89:3 mountainside moment 41:3 Mooney 36:23 89:23 89:25 movement 41:10 33:15 Mooney 36:23 99:8 90:22 movement 34:12 42:6 42:7 43:8 mother 71:9 73:13 105:11 69:25 102:5 42:1 68:14 68:22 68:23 69:1 69:14 73:16 106:4 106:6 M's 41:1 68:22 68:23 69:1 69:14 63:1 106:12 mucky 79:17 69:1 69:14 63:1 106:14 mucky 79:17 72:23 99:6 Mount 31:17 53:15 89:24 107:14 mucky 79:17 Monique 115:6 108:8 108:9 mudder 79:9 28:19 122:25 108:8 108:9 muddy 77:18 80:11 13:11 13:13 11:14 16:12 119:14 29:3 29:12 80:19 22:2 10:24 119:7 120:12 multiple 13:11 13:13 11:14 16:12 119:14 | Modern 51.6 | 100:17 | 82:22 83:8 | |
| modification 113:9 84:19 87:20 mountainside moment 41:10 36:23 89:23 89:25 movement 41:10 33:15 Mooney 36:23 89:23 89:25 movement money 33:19 monshine 94:25 97:20 moving 58:16 42:7 43:8 mother 71:9 105:16 102:7 104:4 48:21 68:23 69:16 99:14 63:1 105:16 102:7 104:4 68:22 68:23 69:1 69:14 63:1 106:4 106:6 M's 41:1 mucky 79:17 69:1 69:14 Mounts 31:17 106:14 mucky 79:17 mud 122:2 Monique 15:6 107:14 mud 122:2 monitor mountain 5:1 107:18 99:22 monitoring 9:22 10:4 117:15 29:3 29:12 33:7 61:6 21:16 22:3 120:12 municipal 35:7 61:6 21:16 22:3 120:12 municipal 41:2 44:4 22:19 23:21 120:12 Munley 24:22 25:1 24:2 25:1 <th></th> <th>108:14</th> <th>83:18 83:22</th> <th></th> | | 108:14 | 83:18 83:22 | |
| moment 41:3 Mooney 36:23 89:23 89:25 movement 41:10 38:12 38:13 90:8 90:22 movement 41:10 38:12 38:13 93:16 94:9 45:22 money 33:19 moonshine 94:25 97:20 moving 58:16 42:7 43:8 mother 71:9 105:11 69:25 102:5 43:11 68:14 73:16 105:24 M's 41:1 68:22 68:23 Moundsville 106:4 106:6 M's 41:1 69:1 69:14 73:15 106:12 mucky 79:17 72:23 99:6 Mount 31:17 106:14 mucky 79:17 70:12 53:15 89:24 107:14 muddier 79:9 100:12 53:15 89:24 107:14 muddier 79:9 118:1 15:6 108:8 108:9 99:22 monitor mountain 5:1 108:18 99:22 monitoring 9:22 10:4 117:15 29:15 29:18 13:11 13:13 11:14 16:12 119:7 119:14 41:2 44:4 16:23 17:16 119:14 120:12 municipal | | 113:9 | 84:19 87:20 | |
| moment 41:3 Mooney 36:23 89:23 89:25 movement 41:10 38:12 38:13 93:16 94:9 45:22 money 33:19 moonshine 73:13 105:11 69:25 102:5 42:7 43:8 mother 71:9 105:16 105:24 102:7 104:4 48:22 68:23 Moundsville 106:4 106:6 M's 41:1 mucky 79:17 69:1 69:14 73:15 106:14 mucky 79:17 mudicer 79:9 100:23 Mount 31:17 106:14 mudicer 79:9 79:12 Monique 115:6 108:8 108:9 109:12 muddy 77:18 99:22 monitor mountain 5:1 109:6 multiple 16:11 29:3 29:12 41:2 44:4 16:23 17:16 119:7 29:15 29:18 17:24 95:2 Montgomery 22:7 22:13 120:6 120:7 19:14 123:17 24:22 25:1 25:11 28:7 35:10 36:16 123:4 120:6 120:7 35:18 45:1 45:14 42:3 120:12 Munley 122:24 24:22 25:1 <th>s 27:14</th> <th>mood 87.9</th> <th>88:19 89:3</th> <th></th> | s 27:14 | mood 87.9 | 88:19 89:3 | |
| Money 33:15 monshine 94:25 97:20 moving 58:16 69:25 102:5 69:25 102:5 102:7 104:4 34:12 42:6 73:13 105:11 69:25 102:5 102:7 104:4 42:7 43:8 mother 71:9 105:16 102:7 104:4 43:11 68:14 73:16 106:4 106:6 M's 41:1 68:22 68:23 Moundsville 106:12 mucky 79:17 69:1 69:14 63:1 106:12 mucky 79:17 72:23 99:6 Mount 31:17 107:6 mudder 79:9 100:23 53:15 89:24 107:14 muddy 77:18 101:1 105:1 112:21 107:18 muddy 77:18 28:19 122:25 108:8 108:9 muddy 77:18 99:22 10:4 117:15 99:22 monitor 118:1 5:10 6:16 117:15 99:22 13:11 13:13 11:14 16:12 119:7 119:14 95:2 14:2 44:4 24:2 44:4 12:16 22:3 120:6 120:7 123:17 Montgomery 22:7 22:13 120:6 120:7 | moment 41:3 | | 89:23 89:25 | 122:2 |
| money 33:19 moonshine 94:25 97:20 moving 58:16 69:25 102:5 102:7 104:4 69:25 102:5 102:7 104:4 69:25 102:5 102:7 104:4 Moving 58:16 69:25 102:5 102:7 104:4 Moving 58:16 69:25 102:5 102:7 104:4 Moving 58:16 69:25 102:5 102:7 104:4 Mis 41:1 69:25 102:5 102:7 104:4 Mis 41:1 moving 41:1 Mis 41:1 mucky 79:17 mud 122:2 mud 122:2 muddier 79:9 79:12 muddier 79:9 79:12 muddier 79:9 79:12 muddier 79:9 79:12 muddy 77:18 99:22 multiple 29:3 29:12 29:3 29:12 29:3 29:12 29:3 29:12 29:3 29:12 29:3 29:12 29:3 29:12 29:15 29:18 95:2 multiple 29:22 10:4 117:15 19:14 123:17 123:17 41:4 123:19 123:17 20:6 120:7 19:14 123:19 123:17 123:17 123:17 123:17 </th <th>41:10</th> <th></th> <th>90:8 90:22</th> <th>movement</th> | 41:10 | | 90:8 90:22 | movement |
| money 33:19 73:13 105:11 69:25 102:5 42:7 43:8 mother 71:9 105:16 102:7 104:4 43:11 68:14 73:16 105:24 M's 41:1 68:22 68:23 Moundsville 106:4 106:6 M's 41:1 69:1 69:14 63:1 106:14 mucky 79:17 72:23 99:6 Mount 31:17 107:6 muddier 79:9 100:23 53:15 89:24 107:14 muddier 79:9 101:1 105:1 115:6 108:8 108:9 79:12 Monique 115:6 108:8 108:9 muddy 77:18 28:19 122:25 108:18 99:22 monitor monitoring 9:22 10:4 117:15 29:3 29:12 13:11 13:13 11:14 16:12 117:15 29:15 29:18 41:2 44:4 16:23 17:16 119:14 120:6 120:7 96:19 22:7 22:13 120:12 municipal 25:11 28:7 41:4 42:3 120:12 Munley 44:22 25:1 25:14 25:14 123:19 | 133:15 | 38:12 38:13 | 93:16 94:9 | 45:22 |
| 34:12 42:6 73:13 105:11 69:25 102:5 42:7 43:8 73:16 105:16 102:7 104:4 43:11 68:14 68:22 68:23 Moundsville 106:4 106:6 M's 41:1 69:1 69:14 63:1 106:12 mucky 79:17 72:23 99:6 Mount 31:17 107:14 mudier 79:9 100:23 53:15 89:24 107:14 79:12 Monique 115:6 108:8 108:9 79:12 28:19 122:25 108:18 99:22 monitor mountain 5:1 109:6 116:11 99:22 13:11 13:13 11:14 16:12 117:15 29:3 29:12 29:3 29:12 41:2 44:4 16:23 17:16 119:7 119:14 95:2 119:7 119:14 123:17 123:17 123:17 123:17 120:12 123:17 123:17 120:12 123:17 120:12 123:17 120:12 123:17 120:12 123:17 120:12 120:12 120:12 120:12 120:12 120:12 120:12 120:12 120:12 120:12 120:12 120:12 120:12 120:12 | monov 33.10 | moonshine | 94:25 97:20 | moving 58:16 |
| ## Moundsville ## A3:11 68:14 ## A3:16 | _ | 73:13 | 105:11 | = |
| ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## | | mother 71.9 | 105:16 | |
| 68:22 68:23 Moundsville 106:4 106:6 mucky 79:17 69:1 69:14 63:1 106:12 mucky 79:17 72:23 99:6 Mount 31:17 106:14 mud 122:2 100:23 53:15 89:24 107:14 muddier 79:9 101:1 105:1 112:21 107:18 muddy 77:18 28:19 122:25 monitor 108:8 108:9 99:22 monitor 118:1 5:10 6:16 116:11 29:3 29:12 13:11 13:13 11:14 16:12 117:15 29:15 29:18 13:17 13:13 11:14 16:12 119:7 119:14 95:2 Montgomery 22:7 22:13 120:6 120:7 123:17 96:19 22:7 22:13 120:6 120:7 123:17 Montgomery 24:2 25:1 25:14 25:14 123:19 122:24 125:23 126:9 125:23 126:1 77:11 79:6 41:4 42:3 44:23 45:8 128:12 MVP 11:17 71:17 79:6 46:24 50:6 129:23 12:1 12:19 12:1 12:19 <th></th> <td></td> <td>105:24</td> <td></td> | | | 105:24 | |
| 69:1 69:14 72:23 99:6 100:23 101:1 105:1 Monique 28:19 112:25 monitor 118:1 5:10 6:16 116:21 117:15 118:1 5:10 6:16 116:11 117:15 118:1 118:13 11:14 16:12 119:7 119:7 119:14 53:7 61:6 22:7 22:13 22:19 23:21 24:2 25:1 25:11 28:7 35:18 45:1 77:11 79:6 89:23 91:8 13:18 133:3 month 18:10 80:10 Mount 31:17 106:14 107:6 107:14 107:18 107:18 108:8 108:9 109:6 1108:18 109:6 116:11 117:15 29:3 29:12 29:15 29:18 117:24 119:7 119:14 120:6 120:7 123:17 Munley 126:1 126:9 126:1 MWP 11:17 12:19 12:24 13:23 129:25 130:10 133:19 MVP 11:17 12:19 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:25 13:10 10:14 107:16 106:14 107:16 107:14 107:18 107:18 109:6 108:8 108:9 109:6 116:11 117:15 29:3 29:12 29:15 29:18 116:11 117:24 119:7 119:14 120:6 120:7 123:17 Munley 116:24 125:23 126:1 MVP 11:17 12:19 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 16:16 16:20 16:21 18:3 | | | 106:4 106:6 | M's 41:1 |
| 72:23 99:6 Mount 31:17 106:14 mud 122:2 100:23 101:1 105:1 53:15 89:24 107:6 muddier 79:9 101:1 105:1 112:21 107:14 79:12 Monique 115:6 108:8 108:9 79:12 28:19 122:25 108:18 99:22 monitor monitoring 9:22 10:4 116:11 29:3 29:12 13:11 13:13 11:14 16:12 117:15 29:15 29:18 41:2 44:4 16:23 17:16 119:7 119:7 41:2 44:4 21:16 22:3 120:6 120:7 123:17 96:19 22:7 22:13 120:6 120:7 123:17 Montgomery 24:1 25:14 120:6 120:7 123:17 25:11 28:7 35:10 36:16 41:4 42:3 126:9 125:23 73:18 77:4 44:23 45:8 45:16 46:16 129:22 MVP 11:17 79:17 79:6 46:24 50:6 129:23 12:1 12:19 131:8 133:3 54:15 57:25 130:10 16:21 18:3 | | | 106:12 | mucky 79:17 |
| Mount 31:17 107:6 100:23 101:1 105:1 53:15 89:24 107:14 79:12 Monique 115:6 108:8 108:9 79:12 28:19 122:25 108:18 99:22 monitor monitoring 9:22 10:4 116:11 29:3 29:12 13:11 13:13 11:14 16:12 117:15 29:15 29:18 41:2 44:4 16:23 17:16 119:7 119:14 95:2 41:2 44:4 21:16 22:3 22:7 22:13 120:6 120:7 municipal 53:7 61:6 21:16 22:3 22:7 22:13 120:6 120:7 123:17 Montgomery 24:1 25:14 120:6 120:7 120:12 16:23:17 44:23 45:8 45:10 36:16 41:4 42:3 128:12 126:9 125:23 35:18 45:1 44:23 45:8 128:12 126:1 MVP 11:17 77:11 79:6 46:24 50:6 129:23 12:1 12:19 89:23 91:8 51:8 52:23 129:25 16:16 16:20 10:10 10:10 133:19 16:21 18:3 <th></th> <td>63:1</td> <td>106:14</td> <td>mud 122·2</td> | | 63:1 | 106:14 | mud 122·2 |
| 101:1 105:1 53:15 89:24 12:21 107:14 179:12 107:14 107:18 79:12 Monique 28:19 122:25 108:18 99:22 108:18 99:22 monitor 118:1 5:10 6:16 16 16:11 17:15 29:3 29:15 29:18 17:24 17:24 19:7 19:14 17:24 19:7 19:14 19:7 19:14 19:14 19:7 19:14 19:14 19:7 19:14 19:14 19:14 19:14 19:14 19:14 19:14 19:14 19:14 19:14 19:14 120:6 120:7 123:17 109:6 10 10:10 1 | | Mount 31:17 | 107:6 | |
| Monique 112:21 107:18 muddy 77:18 28:19 122:25 108:18 99:22 monitor mountain 5:1 109:6 multiple 118:1 5:10 6:16 116:11 29:3 29:12 monitoring 9:22 10:4 117:15 29:15 29:18 13:11 13:13 11:14 16:12 119:7 95:2 41:2 44:4 16:23 17:16 21:16 22:3 119:7 municipal 53:7 61:6 22:7 22:13 120:6 120:7 123:17 96:19 22:7 22:13 120:12 municipal 123:17 120:12 16:24 24:22 25:1 35:10 36:16 41:4 42:3 126:9 35:18 45:1 44:23 45:8 128:12 126:1 73:18 77:4 44:23 45:8 128:13 126:1 77:11 79:6 46:24 50:6 129:23 12:1 12:19 89:23 91:8 13:8 133:3 54:15 57:25 130:10 16:16 16:20 10:10 10 13:18 10:21 18:3 16:21 18:3 | | 53:15 89:24 | 107:14 | |
| 28:19 122:25 108:18 99:22 monitor mountain 5:1 16:16 16:11 29:3 29:12 monitoring 9:22 10:4 117:15 29:15 29:18 13:11 13:13 11:14 16:12 117:24 95:2 41:2 44:4 16:23 17:16 21:16 22:3 19:14 municipal 53:7 61:6 21:16 22:3 120:6 120:7 municipal 96:19 22:19 23:21 120:12 municipal Montgomery 24:1 25:14 123:4 16:24 25:11 28:7 35:10 36:16 126:9 125:23 25:11 28:7 44:23 45:8 126:9 125:23 35:18 45:1 45:16 46:16 128:12 MVP 11:17 77:11 79:6 46:24 50:6 129:22 MVP 11:17 89:23 91:8 13:8 52:23 129:25 12:1 12:19 12:1 12:19 12:24 13:23 13:18 53:3 54:15 57:25 130:10 16:21 18:3 | | 112:21 | 107:18 | 79:12 |
| monitor mountain 5:1 109:6 multiple 118:1 5:10 6:16 116:11 29:3 29:12 29:3 29:12 29:15 29:18 13:11 13:13 11:14 16:12 117:24 95:2 41:2 44:4 16:23 17:16 119:7 municipal 53:7 61:6 21:16 22:3 120:6 120:7 municipal 96:19 22:7 22:13 120:6 120:7 Munley 24:12 25:14 35:10 36:16 123:19 122:24 25:11 28:7 35:10 36:16 126:9 125:23 35:18 45:1 44:23 45:8 128:12 126:1 77:11 79:6 46:24 50:6 129:22 12:1 12:19 89:23 91:8 131:8 133:3 51:8 52:23 129:25 12:1 12:19 10:10 133:19 16:21 18:3 | _ | 115:6 | 108:8 108:9 | muddy 77:18 |
| monitoring 9:22 10:4 117:15 29:3 29:12 13:11 13:13 11:14 16:12 117:24 29:3 29:18 41:2 44:4 16:23 17:16 119:7 119:14 53:7 61:6 21:16 22:3 120:6 120:7 123:17 96:19 22:7 22:13 120:12 16:24 24:22 25:1 24:1 25:14 123:4 116:24 25:11 28:7 35:10 36:16 123:19 122:24 35:18 45:1 41:4 42:3 128:12 125:23 73:18 77:4 44:23 45:8 128:13 126:1 77:11 79:6 46:24 50:6 129:22 12:1 12:19 89:23 91:8 45:16 46:16 129:22 12:1 12:19 130:10 130:10 16:21 18:3 | 28:19 | 122:25 | 108:18 | 99:22 |
| 118:1 5:10 6:16 monitoring 9:22 10:4 13:11 13:13 11:14 16:12 41:2 44:4 16:23 17:16 53:7 61:6 21:16 22:3 96:19 22:7 22:13 24:1 25:14 123:17 25:11 28:7 35:10 36:16 35:18 45:1 41:4 42:3 77:11 79:6 46:24 50:6 89:23 91:8 51:8 52:23 131:8 133:3 54:15 57:25 month 18:10 5:10 6:16 17:15 17:15 17:24 119:7 119:14 120:6 120:7 120:12 123:17 Munley 116:24 123:19 122:24 123:19 122:24 123:19 126:9 128:12 126:1 129:22 126:1 129:23 126:1 129:23 12:24 13:23 129:24 12:24 13:23 129:25 16:16 16:20 133:19 16:21 18:3 | monitor | mountain 5:1 | | multiple |
| monitoring 9:22 10:4 117:15 29:15 29:18 13:11 13:13 11:14 16:12 119:7 119:14 41:2 44:4 16:23 17:16 119:14 123:17 53:7 61:6 21:16 22:3 120:6 120:7 123:17 96:19 22:7 22:13 120:12 Munley 24:22 25:1 25:11 28:7 35:10 36:16 123:19 122:24 25:11 28:7 35:10 36:16 126:9 125:23 35:18 45:1 44:23 45:8 128:12 126:9 77:11 79:6 46:24 50:6 129:22 MVP 11:17 89:23 91:8 45:16 46:16 129:22 12:1 12:19 131:8 133:3 54:15 57:25 130:10 16:16 16:20 10:10 13:19 16:21 18:3 | 118:1 | | 116:11 | _ |
| 13:11 13:13 | monitoring | | 117:15 | |
| ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## | _ | | | |
| 53:7 61:6 21:16 22:3 119:14 123:17 96:19 22:7 22:13 120:6 120:7 123:17 Montgomery 24:1 25:14 120:12 Munley 25:11 28:7 35:10 36:16 123:19 122:24 25:11 28:7 41:4 42:3 126:9 125:23 35:18 45:1 44:23 45:8 128:12 126:1 77:11 79:6 46:24 50:6 129:22 12:1 12:19 89:23 91:8 46:24 50:6 129:23 12:1 12:19 131:8 133:3 54:15 57:25 130:10 16:21 18:3 month 18:10 58:23 59:7 133:19 16:21 18:3 | | | | |
| 96:19 22:7 22:13 120:6 120:7 123:17 Montgomery 24:22 25:1 24:1 25:14 123:4 116:24 25:11 28:7 35:10 36:16 126:9 125:23 35:18 45:1 41:4 42:3 126:9 125:23 77:11 79:6 46:24 50:6 128:13 126:1 89:23 91:8 46:24 50:6 129:22 12:1 12:19 131:8 133:3 54:15 57:25 130:10 123:4 123:4 123:4 122:24 122:24 123:4 126:9 125:23 126:1 120:6 120:7 123:4 122:24 122:24 123:4 126:9 125:23 126:1 126:1 129:22 122:24 122:24 120:12 123:4 126:9 125:23 126:1 126:1 126:1 126:1 127:1 12:1 12:1 12:1 120:12 123:4 126:9 126:9 128:13 129:22 12:1 12:1 129:23 12:24 13:23 16:16 16:20 120:1 120:1 120:1 120:1 120:1 120:1 120:1 120:1 120:1 120:1 120:1 120:1 | | | | = |
| Montgomery 22:19 23:21 120:12 Munley 24:22 25:1 24:1 25:14 123:4 126:24 25:11 28:7 35:10 36:16 126:9 125:23 35:18 45:1 41:4 42:3 128:12 126:1 73:18 77:4 45:16 46:16 129:22 126:1 89:23 91:8 46:24 50:6 129:23 12:1 12:19 131:8 133:3 54:15 57:25 130:10 133:19 120:12 Munley 116:24 123:4 123:19 125:23 126:1 125:23 126:1 129:22 12:1 12:19 12:24 13:23 16:16 16:20 16:21 18:3 | | | | 123:17 |
| 24:22 25:1 25:11 28:7 35:18 45:1 73:18 77:4 77:11 79:6 89:23 91:8 131:8 133:3 month 18:10 24:1 25:14 35:10 36:16 41:4 42:3 44:23 45:8 45:16 46:16 45:16 46:16 129:22 129:23 12:11 12:19 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 | | | | Munley |
| 24:22 25:1 25:11 28:7 35:18 45:1 73:18 77:4 77:11 79:6 89:23 91:8 131:8 133:3 month 18:10 35:10 36:16 41:4 42:3 44:23 45:8 45:16 46:16 46:24 50:6 51:8 52:23 54:15 57:25 58:23 59:7 123:19 126:9 128:12 128:13 129:22 129:23 12:1 12:19 12:24 13:23 16:16 16:20 133:19 | | | | 116:24 |
| 25:11 28:7 35:18 45:1 73:18 77:4 77:11 79:6 89:23 91:8 131:8 133:3 month 18:10 41:4 42:3 44:23 45:8 45:16 46:16 46:24 50:6 51:8 52:23 54:15 57:25 58:23 59:7 126:9 125:23 126:1 MVP 11:17 129:22 12:1 12:19 12:24 13:23 16:16 16:20 16:21 18:3 | | | | 122:24 |
| 35:18 45:1 73:18 77:4 77:11 79:6 89:23 91:8 131:8 133:3 month 18:10 44:23 45:8 45:16 46:16 46:24 50:6 51:8 52:23 54:15 57:25 58:23 59:7 128:12 128:13 129:22 129:23 12:1 12:19 12:24 13:23 16:16 16:20 133:19 | | | | 125:23 |
| 73:18 77:4 77:11 79:6 89:23 91:8 131:8 133:3 month 18:10 45:16 46:16 46:24 50:6 51:8 52:23 54:15 57:25 58:23 59:7 128:13 129:22 12:1 12:19 12:24 13:23 16:16 16:20 133:19 | | | | 126:1 |
| 77:11 79:6 89:23 91:8 131:8 133:3 month 18:10 129:22 12:1 12:19 12:24 13:23 12:24 13:23 130:10 133:19 | | | | MVP 11:17 |
| 89:23 91:8 131:8 133:3 month 18:10 51:8 52:23 54:15 57:25 58:23 59:7 129:23 12:24 13:23 16:16 16:20 133:19 | | | | |
| month 18:10 54:15 57:25 58:23 59:7 129:25 130:10 16:16 16:20 16:21 18:3 | | | | |
| month 18:10 58:23 59:7 130:10 16:21 18:3 | 131:8 133:3 | | | |
| 1 01 05 06 0 1 | month 18:10 | | | |
| $\begin{bmatrix} 21:25 & 96:2 & 65:3 & 71:19 & 18:4 & 18:9 \end{bmatrix}$ | 21:25 96:2 | 65:3 71:19 | 133:19 | 18:4 18:9 |
| 113:9 77:7 78:16 mountainous 18:12 18:23 | 113:9 | | mountainous | |





| Mountain Valle | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing S | eptember 28, 2021 VR # 12 | 2349-2 Page 176 |
|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 19:18 19:25 | 121:3 | 56:4 | 33:21 58:22 |
| 20:5 23:6 | 121:16 | Nations | 83:19 92:11 |
| 23:8 24:24 | 122:4 123:9 | 101:17 | negative |
| 25:23 29:16 | 124:10 | | 29:14 91:17 |
| 29:24 32:1 | 125:7 | native 67:1 | 92:17 |
| 32:5 32:13 | 127 : 11 | 110:25 | |
| 37:3 37:7 | 129:12 | 115:2 | negligence |
| 38:15 38:17 | 129:18 | natural 16:9 | 117:19 |
| 38:23 42:17 | 129:20 | 17:6 21:9 | 133:18 |
| 47:22 49:1 | 134:1 | 21:14 21:24 | neighbor |
| 49:7 49:25 | MVP's 11:21 | 22:2 26:3 | 90:7 113:24 |
| 49:25 50:16 | 14:2 16:17 | 34:7 40:12 | neighborhood |
| 50:22 54:22 | 23:3 31:1 | 40:14 40:21 | 103:5 |
| 55:3 55:4 | 32:12 50:3 | 45:15 48:10 | |
| 55:17 55:21 | 55:7 56:24 | 48:11 49:22 | neighbors |
| 56:1 56:12 | 69:18 109:9 | 50:18 50:24 | 56 : 7 |
| 58:8 61:14 | 115:23 | 51:2 51:7 | Neither 5:25 |
| 63:6 68:7 | muni ad | 101:14 | Nelson |
| 69:16 70:10 | myriad | 104:22 | 107:10 |
| 77:13 78:9 | 117:17 | 104:23 | 114:10 |
| 80:10 84:20 | myself 64:23 | 110:9 | 114:10 |
| 86:10 86:15 | 113 : 22 | 111:23 | |
| 90:19 91:14 | myth 125:14 | 132:11 | Nester 11:9 |
| 92:10 92:13 | 132:4 | naturally | 20:11 20:13 |
| 93:7 93:8 | | 40:19 | 23:15 23:17 |
| 93:13 94:15 | N | | Network |
| 95:2 95:25 | | nature 28:20 | 54:10 |
| 96:5 96:13 | | 58:12 71:9 | Newcastle |
| 96:14 97:5 | narrative | 77:24 | 6:10 |
| 97:13 | 84:10 86:17 | nauseum 33:5 | Normont |
| 103:17 | narrow 32:4 | nearby 44:21 | Newport 28:14 64:7 |
| 107:24 | Natalie | 75:21 | 64:9 70:22 |
| 108:11 | 61:16 | nearly 50:7 | 97:19 |
| 115:4 115:4 | nation 48:15 | 82:3 101:21 | 100:15 |
| 115:18 | 102:14 | | 104:19 |
| 116:5 116:6 | | necessarily | 119:14 |
| 118:2 118:7 | national | 41:10 60:5 | 127:3 |
| 119:23 120:1 | 12:9 104:20 | necessary | |
| 120:1 | nationally | 8:24 9:6 | News 6:6 6:7 |
| 120:20 | _ | 12:1 23:7 | 6:11 6:12 |





Page 176

70:22 77:10 78:2 130:9 obligations 18:19 ninety-two newspapers Northam 10:11 48:25 61:15 124:24 observation 71:22 125:2 97:24 **NEXTerra** 82:15 notable 12:7 ninety-yearobservations **old** 90:7 131:12 night 7:3 **note** 7:10 7:13 9:5 9:10 107:24 **nobody** 68:21 obtained 14:4 33:25 104:15 12:1 nothing 39:5 66:8 127:22 69:12 88:14 obvious 71:23 73:12 128:19 99:22 115:20 115:9 106:16 noncomplianc Occoneechee 115:15 112:8 **e** 35:20 111:4 116:10 128:10 36:7 122:25 occur 8:4 nothing's nondiscrimin 135:4 26:15 59:4 95:4 **atory** 18:1 nightmare occurrence notice 6:5 none 82:16 61:2 40:21 10:9 104:22 nine 22:6 occurs 8:13 127:11 noticed 79:8 98:10 40:19 nonprofit nowhere nineteen October 6:19 32:21 49:9 108:15 35:20 92:5 9:12 136:3 57:11 109:10 nineties offended 121:25 nonsense 92:5 43:15 121:25 108:24 **ninety** 12:12 office 9:16 numerous **nor** 6:1 21:23 33:7 9:18 21:20 91:17 93:2 118:22 33:9 34:9 27:24 43:1 129:25 34:15 46:20 43:10 **normal** 65:16 115:25 objections Officer 6:3 125:15 ninety-eight 20:1 officials normally 48:11 103:17 objective 13:20 76:14 103:10 12:12 offline 43:5 Normane ninety-five obligated **offset** 16:18 34:20 48:23 117:6 57:4 **north** 68:25 ninety-nine obligation offsite 30:4 73:19 89:9 13:8 17:25 18:2 112:17 **Ogunde** 24:15 ninety-one





| 32:18 32:20 | onto 65:24 | opponents | s 81:18 |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| oh 43:2 | open 13:2 | 20:1 | organizer |
| 43:14 62:10 | 26:24 27:7 | opponent's | 23:25 32:22 |
| 100:13 | 76:11 76:12 | 19:16 | original |
| 115:24 | 76:19 83:6 | opportunitie | 50:9 108:21 |
| 128:15 | 90:3 94:25 | s 22:1 22:4 | 112:14 |
| 130:14 | 95:1 95:1 | opportunity | others 77:21 |
| oil 38:21 | 120:8 120:15 | 7:16 7:20 | 126:6 |
| 49:8 49:12 | 120:13 | 8:13 8:19 | ourselves |
| 74:16 129:7 | | 11:15 14:25 | 33:20 79:6 |
| 131:15 | opened 113:8 | 20:14 28:12 | |
| okay 14:18 | opening | 31:15 41:3 | outcome |
| 53:12 66:15 | 120:19 | 41:7 44:2 | 12:16 17:4 |
| 69:24 83:17 | openings | 97:17 105:9 | outdoor |
| 122:15 | 121:21 | 111:2 | 30:13 44:20 |
| 126:1 | openly 82:17 | oppose 57:12 | 44:25 |
| 130:12 | | opposition | outdoors |
| 130:16 135:17 | operate | 88:8 88:8 | 49:19 |
| | 64:24 | 105:10 | outlaw 73:11 |
| Oklahoma | operates | oral 7:23 | 73:14 |
| 73:17 | 51:16 | 8:2 | outside 36:2 |
| old 78:3 | operating | | 36:5 36:9 |
| older 56:18 | 38:22 | orally 8:22 | 74:22 |
| Oliver 11:9 | operation | Orangefin | 100:15 |
| 17:10 17:11 | 15:12 19:24 | 109:3 110:3 | 105:8 |
| 20:6 20:7 | 50:10 51:8 | order 5:6 | 105:22 |
| 20:9 | operational | 5:8 8:17 | 112:4 |
| Oludare | 16:18 19:11 | 18:11 18:17 | outstanding |
| 24:15 32:20 | 62:23 | 20:5 35:9 | 32:8 |
| | operations | 71:10 73:25 | overall |
| one-half 22:14 | 15:9 32:13 | 83:1 127:25 | 12:10 35:8 |
| | 32:14 | Ordor 53:17 | overlooked |
| ones 18:22 | opinion | organization | 85:3 |
| 36:10 36:11 | 132:21 | 57:11 61:18 | |
| 41:22 71:4 | | 101:6 | overridden |
| one-third | opponent | organization | 117:21 |
| 13:2 | 18:8 | | overseas |
| | ĺ | 1 | |





| Wodinani van | ey i ipeline i do i leaning Se | | 1 age 17 |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 82:17 82:18 | Parsons 94:4 | peer- | 115:9 |
| 132:5 | 105:7 | reviewed | 123:17 |
| oversee | partial 42:1 | 29:13 | 126:17 |
| 124:12 | | penalties | 127:6 |
| oversight | participants 44:19 | 26:8 | 127:11 |
| 22:25 23:21 | | | 127:20 |
| 50:4 | particular | <pre>pending 11:24 12:23</pre> | 128:8 |
| | 28:7 35:16 | 22:13 85:2 | 128:21 |
| overtopped | partnership | | 131:23 |
| 36:1 | 21:19 22:1 | Pennsylvania | 131:24 |
| overwhelmed | 73:23 | 63:3 127:9 | 132:11 132:14 |
| 30:6 36:13 | partnerships | 131:16 | |
| owners 97:2 | 49:10 | people 8:16 | people's |
| | pass 26:6 | 10:18 14:4 | 26:21 26:24 |
| P | 40:15 87:4 | 33:17 37:4 | per 58:13 |
| p.m 5:4 5:6 | | 43:5 52:1 | percent |
| 8:11 9:12 | passes 71:5 | 54:13 54:16 | 12:12 13:8 |
| 136:11 | passionate | 62:24 68:24 | 21:23 33:7 |
| pad 69:14 | 72:16 | 69:6 69:18 | 33:9 34:9 |
| _ | <pre>past 32:13</pre> | 70:14 72:16 72:17 73:4 | 34:10 34:15 |
| padding 99:7 | 46:15 97:4 | 74:14 78:7 | 34:16 39:17 |
| page 52:16 | 112:20 | 78:14 78:7 | 48:11 61:15 |
| 107:16 | pastures | 80:8 85:8 | 71:22 71:22 |
| pages 126:4 | 122:4 | 85:9 87:18 | 80:5 103:10 |
| 126:5 | | 88:6 90:21 | 109:17 |
| Panel 46:6 | path 119:25 | 92:25 94:10 | 115:25 |
| | 131:22 | 98:3 100:22 | 124:3 |
| panels 40:15 | patriarchal | 100:23 | percentage |
| paper 62:1 | 72:7 | 101:1 101:1 | 104:11 |
| 135:7 | <pre>pattern 30:9</pre> | 101:4 103:2 | 116:2 |
| paragraph | Paul 11:9 | 111:5 | perennial |
| 31:19 | 20:12 113:2 | 111:18 | 92:13 |
| Pardon | | 111:20 | <pre>perfect 35:1</pre> |
| 125:23 | pave 128:22 | 111:24 | _ |
| | pay 105:1 | 112:1 | perform 13:4 |
| parents | 132:9 | 112:11 | Perhaps |
| 102:16 | Paylor 34:22 | 112:17 | 86:25 |
| park 113:9 | 63:16 | 114:13 | perimeter |
| | | 114:16 | |





| Mountain Valle | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing Se | eptember 28, 2021 VR # 123 | 349-2 Page 180 |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 35:25 | 62:18 65:12 | 117:10 | phrasings |
| period 7:5 | 70:23 71:24 | permit's | 92:4 |
| 9:11 | 72:1 72:22 | 108:22 | physically |
| periods 14:5 | 82:24 83:1 | permitted | 96:15 |
| | 83:2 84:8 | 116:12 | physician |
| permanent | 85:2 90:3 | | 91:7 |
| 13:5 13:21 | 91:12 91:25 | permitting | |
| 29:8 29:16 | 92:21 95:17 | 9:15 82:5 | Pickett |
| 30:10 30:15 | 96:9 96:14 | perpetual | 107:10 |
| permanently | 97:14 104:1 | 73:15 | 112:19 |
| 108:23 | 107:17 | persistent | 112:20 |
| permission | 109:10 | 58:11 | 113:21 |
| 94:23 | 110:15 110:17 | | <pre>picture 48:7</pre> |
| | 110:17 | person 8:2 | pictures |
| <pre>permit 5:11 6:15 6:24</pre> | 115:10 | 8:6 42:5 42:9 51:17 | 89:6 128:18 |
| 7:6 7:17 | 115:12 | | |
| 7:18 7:24 | 115:18 | 99:11 114:4 114:7 | Pine 34:19 |
| 8:21 9:1 | 116:6 | 126:15 | pipe 76:20 |
| 9:19 10:1 | 116:13 | | 76:21 90:12 |
| 10:3 10:5 | 116:16 | personal | 90:15 90:20 |
| 10:6 10:9 | 116:17 | 22:17 71:16 | 93:10 98:4 |
| 11:23 12:21 | 118:23 | 131:11 | 104:5 |
| 13:3 14:22 | 119:3 | 131:12 | 112:22 |
| 16:25 17:3 | 123:22 | 131:12 | <pre>piped 129:23</pre> |
| 23:2 23:20 | 124:8 | perspective | pipeline 5:1 |
| 24:2 24:3 | 124:16 | 102:10 | 5:10 6:16 |
| 24:6 24:10 | 125:8 | 102:21 | 9:23 11:15 |
| 28:13 31:8 | 126:19 | Pete 75:6 | 12:5 16:12 |
| 31:22 32:11 | 132:13 | | 17:17 21:16 |
| 37:3 38:7 | 134:4 | Peter 47:13 | 22:3 23:22 |
| 38:10 39:1 | 134:21 | 57:9 70:1 | 24:1 25:14 |
| 39:22 40:16 | 135:5 | PhD 111:9 | 28:2 28:25 |
| 42:3 42:12 | permits 5:20 | 121:10 | 33:2 33:2 |
| 42:16 42:19 | 12:1 36:20 | 121:12 | 35:11 38:17 |
| 42:20 44:3 | 37:8 54:23 | 121:13 | 38:19 39:1 |
| 49:7 49:24 | 55:2 57:4 | photographs | 39:7 40:10 |
| 54:12 54:19 | 62:13 89:10 | 131:20 | 41:4 42:4 |
| 55:14 55:21 | 89:10 | photos 91:17 | 42:4 44:24 |
| 56:20 60:4 | | prices yr.r/ | 45:4 45:8 |
| | | | |





| Wedntain van | eyr ipellile rub riealing Se | | 1 age 10 |
|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| 45:10 45:15 | 109:13 | Pittsylvania | 95 : 5 |
| 45:17 45:25 | 111:17 | 73:19 115:3 | plants 46:23 |
| 46:16 46:24 | 114:13 | pivot 132:19 | 57:1 72:11 |
| 47:21 50:6 | 117:15 | _ | 102 : 13 |
| 50:11 50:17 | 119:8 | pivoted | |
| 51:3 51:9 | 119:15 | 132:17 | plateau |
| 53:5 53:11 | 120:12 | places 37:12 | 108:9 |
| 53:22 54:15 | 122:6 123:4 | 68:25 71:18 | play 50:18 |
| 54:19 56:21 | 124:2 125:4 | 89:3 113:20 | <pre>please 7:23</pre> |
| 58:3 59:16 | 127:7 | 121:23 | 8:19 9:10 |
| 61:7 62:23 | 129:14 | plain 89:24 | 10:19 11:10 |
| 63:2 63:5 | 131:22 | | 24:9 28:18 |
| 65:2 67:20 | 133:19 | plan 13:11 | 29:12 34:6 |
| 67:23 68:4 | Pipeliner's | 28:8 62:15 | 36:24 38:10 |
| 68:20 70:6 | 38:15 40:3 | 62:16 81:23 | 47:8 52:18 |
| 70:24 71:19 | | 83:10 90:14 | 53:25 54:3 |
| 75:25 76:1 | pipelines | 90:16 122:8 | 74:10 74:19 |
| 76:11 77:8 | 10:4 19:25 | 129:16 | 77:23 78:10 |
| 78:9 78:17 | 38:21 39:21 | 133:11 | 83:16 84:2 |
| 79:10 81:4 | 40:4 45:6 | planes 74:24 | 93:22 94:4 |
| 81:13 81:15 | 45:19 46:2 | planet 46:7 | 102 : 25 |
| 81:23 82:3 | 50:24 62:25 68:6 68:15 | 56:13 56:19 | 107:11 |
| 82:13 82:20 | | 56:22 104:3 | 107:24 |
| 83:8 83:18 | pipeline's | 132:15 | 110:14 |
| 87:20 88:19 | 16:18 28:13 | 132:23 | 112:16 |
| 92:6 92:14 | Pipelines | | 116:8 |
| 93:11 94:9 | 50:23 | planned 7:2 | 122:13 |
| 95:1 97:3 | Pipeline's | 24:25 83:12 | 122:21 |
| 100:17 | 82:23 83:22 | planning | 125:22 |
| 100:24 | 93:16 | 104:14 | 130:7 131:3 |
| 105:11 | | plans 13:16 | 132:13 |
| 105:17 | pipes 94:17 | 16:23 50:3 | 136:6 |
| 105:21 | 95:3 104:6 | 58:2 58:24 | plus 36:1 |
| 105:24 | 104:15 | 62:14 83:22 | 36:3 |
| 105:24 | Pitt 116:21 | 93:14 115:4 | |
| 106:4 106:6 | 116:25 | 132:19 | pocket 42:6 |
| 106:13 | 117:1 | | 42:7 42:8 |
| 106:14 | Pittsburgh | plant 75:21 | 99:7 |
| 107:6 | 131:16 | 96:3 123:8 | pockets |
| 107:18 | 131.10 | planting | |
| | ı | | |





104:6 55:25 **poured** 68:13 preemptive 122:1 43:16 poem 87:10 polonium 93:12 preemptively pouring **point** 35:23 68:16 114:1 36:16 pooling 8:3 110:14 poverty 73:6 preferred **poor** 55:10 117:18 92:22 79:5 93:5 **power** 43:4 130:13 108:8 46:22 57:1 preindustria pointed 63:10 72:6 **1** 46:8 portion 100:20 81:4 95:16 34:24 preliminary 116:4 95:22 95:23 115:18 portions 120:19 97:13 19:2 24:21 preparation 102:13 points 107:25 120:2 107:19 powerful position prepared 123:1 69:16 124:7 101:8 121:10 polarized practice positions preparing 100:22 79:16 100:7 37:9 84:21 **policy** 45:20 practices possible prescribed 57:10 57:14 55:1 91:14 17:4 59:13 106:2 58:15 60:6 pray 89:1 70:17 74:23 presence policyprecious possibly 109:22 making 5:17 73:23 108:21 present 8:12 political precision **post** 6:6 9:14 11:6 51:20 69:15 38:17 127:7 111:9 59:20 81:17 101:8 127:8 82:19 postponed politician predecessors 107:24 presented 69:14 87:24 17:21 potable pollutants predict 93:21 109:5 preserve 57:24 59:5 59:14 126:23 **potent** 48:12 pollute predicted president potential 98:20 46:10 11:13 17:13 25:12 29:4 polluting 126:11 20:15 32:21 47:5 53:5 93:17 predicts 60:2 68:17 Press 6:7 pollution 60:5 potentially pressure 45:23 84:4 preempting 98:19 45:14 55:18 103:16 92:11





97:11 problem 14:9 33:16 33:22 64:2 64:14 113:14 64:15 64:23 33:4 35:20 pressurized 65:11 65:12 53:9 106:23 93:17 products 66:4 66:9 114:1 15:17 15:17 presumably 66:18 71:2 119:16 16:11 59:9 71:11 71:21 problematic professional 78:9 79:25 presume 59:1 107:25 11:21 82:20 91:2 **pretty** 10:20 121:19 91:15 91:19 professional 42:24 60:23 problems 92:10 92:23 **s** 11:18 63:6 112:8 26:18 27:10 96:4 99:11 professor prevent 47:23 68:17 101:20 51:13 75:18 45:24 127:4 103:3 113:1 113:6 103:23 previous Procedural profits 131:20 117:18 6:22 102:18 117:21 previously proceeded 130:16 119:3 124:8 12:22 19:4 120:23 124:25 program 9:19 24:3 24:5 proceeding 125:7 125:9 10:1 91:12 25:3 6:19 18:7 125:10 progress **price** 80:5 18:10 125:13 39:3 primary process projected project 6:16 75:24 117:14 46:20 56:12 12:3 12:10 56:24 principle processes 12:13 13:20 9:14 52:1 projects 14:2 16:22 13:23 19:16 printed 62:1 procure 20:1 23:9 22:8 35:6 18:23 23:22 24:8 **prior** 17:18 50:2 70:9 33:7 33:11 26:21 produce 16:2 81:13 35:1 35:5 113:15 pristine 35:7 37:7 project's 98:11 producers 38:24 39:2 12:25 46:19 105:20 15:22 40:5 40:6 92:19 118:4 131:9 producing 41:5 44:3 projectprivate 36:6 46:25 47:3 specific 28:16 30:12 49:25 50:13 product 92:7 55:24 51:9 52:3 15:23 prompted 53:18 55:9 probably production 115:7 55:18 57:12 60:24 64:25 15:16 32:12 59:25 60:12 promulgate 112:21





| Mountain Valle | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing S | eptember 28, 2021 VR # 12 | 2349-2 Page 184 |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 117:9 | 107:23 | 76:7 106:19 | 5:23 6:3 |
| pronunciatio | 112:4 112:6 | proud 13:7 | 6:14 6:23 |
| n 10:16 | 112:15 | 38:15 51:7 | 7:13 7:14 |
| | 132:10 | | 7:16 7:20 |
| proper 23:21 | protected | proudly | 7:21 9:8 |
| properties | 55:5 57:21 | 20:22 | 9:11 10:9 |
| 77:24 82:2 | 86:17 99:15 | prove 99:17 | 14:21 17:24 |
| property | 125:15 | proved 91:12 | 18:18 28:1 |
| 61:7 77:22 | 125:18 | 107:1 | 32:25 42:2 |
| 97:1 97:9 | protecting | proven 32:1 | 49:6 50:17 |
| 97:21 | 82:10 | 105:17 | 55:24 56:10 82:6 82:6 |
| proposal | 107:21 | 117:25 | 91:7 104:3 |
| 13:22 | 114:24 | 121:19 | 117:14 |
| proposals | protection | proves 41:25 | 117:22 |
| 21:21 64:11 | 5:11 6:15 | - | 128:4 128:5 |
| 76:24 | 9:17 9:19 | provide 7:15 | 128:6 136:8 |
| | 10:1 10:3 | 8:2 9:21 13:18 18:17 | 136:10 |
| proposed 13:17 23:1 | 10:6 11:23 | 19:11 19:19 | publication |
| 24:25 27:14 | 16:24 23:2 | 20:14 120:3 | 43:16 |
| 27:16 45:10 | 23:20 24:2 | | |
| 45:23 58:8 | 28:13 35:8 | provided | <pre>published 6:6 10:10</pre> |
| 59:11 60:1 | 49:23 91:12 | 13:21 22:3 22:16 83:18 | 11:23 28:19 |
| 60:12 64:2 | 91:13 92:21 | 117:16 | 45:20 51:17 |
| 71:24 75:25 | 107:17 | 120:18 | |
| 92:5 117:15 | protections | | publishes |
| proposes | 37 : 23 | provides | 35:11 |
| 29:16 59:8 | protective | 24:2 | Pulaski |
| protect 26:2 | 14:11 49:24 | providing | 24:23 |
| 38:2 41:23 | 69:13 | 50:18 | pull 79:13 |
| 74:5 77:23 | protectors | provinces | pump 129:10 |
| 80:22 81:1 | 41:9 | 45:12 | <pre>punch 37:15</pre> |
| 81:12 84:1 | protects | prudency | _ |
| 93:1 93:3 | 123:21 | 18:7 | purchase |
| 95:8 95:23 | | prudent | 83:22 |
| 96:12 98:1 | protocol 106:2 106:9 | 18:17 | purity |
| 98:6 98:7 | 106:2 106:9 | | 118:15 |
| 98:23 99:12 | | public 5:2 5:5 5:8 | purpose 8:25 |
| 99:13 99:16 | protocols | 3:5 5:8 | |





| | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing Se | eptember 26, 2021 VR # 12 | 349-2 Page 165 |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 92:23 | quantificati | 48:13 | rare 109:16 |
| pursuant | on 59:13 | radioactive | rate 18:6 |
| 6 : 20 | quantify | 90:16 93:9 | 115:24 |
| push 111:13 | 109:11 | 93:11 | rates 22:11 |
| | question | 123:12 | 46:13 56:14 |
| <pre>putting 98:4 100:5</pre> | 59:18 | radioactivit | rat's 127:12 |
| 104:14 | 116:10 | y 90:13 | |
| 101.11 | questions | 104:12 | raw 15:23 |
| Q Q | 9:2 115:7 | raft 79:23 | reach 39:3 |
| qualified | 115:20 | railroad | 92:17 |
| 121:13 | 117:20 | 77:14 | reading |
| quality 5:22 | 118:19 | | 10:14 |
| 9:24 12:17 | quick 53:14 | railroads | 129:11 |
| 22:17 22:20 | 55:20 94:20 | 48:2 | 129:12 |
| 23:5 24:3 | 102:18 | rain 14:8 | readings |
| 25:8 25:22 | quickly | 25:25 27:7 | 96:23 |
| 29:21 30:13 | 42:24 55:19 | 32:6 36:5 | ready 39:13 |
| 31:10 31:23 | 107:19 | 36:15 37:20 | 50:9 |
| 33:1 41:17 | | 65:7 77:19 | |
| 45:9 57:18 | quintessenti | 86:24 105:22 | real 16:14 53:14 79:24 |
| 57:20 58:14 | al 53:1 | 103:22 | 85:8 |
| 58:17 58:18 | quorum 7:11 | 121:24 | |
| 58:19 58:21 | 7:12 7:21 | | realize 57:4 |
| 60:13 61:6 | quote 18:13 | rainfall 35:4 | 130:4 |
| 61:9 61:23 68:12 79:3 | 31:20 31:24 | | really 26:18 |
| 83:20 84:11 | 34:23 47:1 | rains 37:13 | 27:17 37:18 |
| 85:21 86:16 | 47:3 60:2 | 70:13 | 43:3 54:2 |
| 92:18 101:7 | 74:13 87:22 | raised 40:24 | 55:10 64:4 |
| 101:10 | 92:22 | 80:4 115:16 | 79:4 79:5 87:15 89:13 |
| 101:14 | 108:21 115:17 | 117:19 | 89:15 |
| 101:18 | 113:17 | 131:17 | 114:19 |
| 101:25 | R | ram 108:4 | 121:9 |
| 102:11 | Radford 6:12 | ranged | 133:11 |
| 103:3 117:5 | 24:22 51:4 | 115:25 | reason 34:9 |
| 125:15 | 87:11 | rapidly | 51:19 83:11 |
| 125:16 | radical | 56:16 | 86:18 102:8 |
| 131:10 | Taurcar | 101:22 | 118:16 |
| | | - | - · · · |





| 134:11 | 29:14 50:16 | 101:16 | 6:10 66:7 |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| reasonable | recommendati | reduce 12:25 | regulate |
| 18:17 18:25 | on 110:16 | reducing | 86:5 86:9 |
| 31:21 61:21 | recommendati | 16:6 | 86:15 |
| 61:22 | ons 7:8 | refer 32:14 | regulation |
| reasonably | 110:4 | 128:1 | 5:24 117:10 |
| 86:15 | recommended | referring | 117:12 |
| reasons 48:5 57:13 60:3 | 31:7 | 30:21 | <pre>regulations 5:19 10:1</pre> |
| 110:15 | recommends | reflects | 47:25 57:19 |
| rebar 108:25 | 60:4 | 23:2 | 70:10 94:24 |
| | record 6:10 | reforested | 107:4 |
| rebuilding 37:15 | 14:13 18:13 | 103:9 | 117:23 |
| | 20:23 30:1 37:21 | refuse 112:2 | 117:25 |
| rebut 17:15 | 100:12 | regard 79:3 | regulators |
| receive 6:14 9:1 55:13 | 109:9 | regarding | 84:1 |
| | 119:10 | 19:17 92:19 | regulatory |
| received 7:5 10:6 81:15 | 124:10 | 116:5 | 19:23 81:6 81:17 81:22 |
| 133:23 | 127:2 135:13 | 133:20 | 81:25 82:8 |
| recent 31:18 | recording | regardless | 84:18 85:3 |
| 43:16 56:13 | 9:8 9:9 | 8:21 92:6 | 91:24 |
| recently | 82:14 | region 16:16 | reinforcing |
| 45:19 | recover 29:6 | 17:4 21:5 21:22 23:19 | 14:1 |
| recess 9:7 | 29:11 87:16 | 24:11 56:2 | reinjured |
| recipe 46:1 | recreation | 132:3 | 87 : 17 |
| reckless | 30:14 44:20 | 132:23 | Reject 119:2 |
| 91:13 | 53:18 | regional | rejected |
| 131:18 | recreational | 21:18 | 19:16 |
| 131:22 | 45 : 4 | 112:25 | relative 7:6 |
| recklessness | recyclers | regions | 8:20 112:5 |
| 132:8 | 15 : 25 | 50:20 | relatives |
| recognizable | red 44:6 | region's | 111:18 |
| 20:19 | 46:5 48:15 | 20:18 21:19 | release |
| recognized | 51:19 51:22 51:24 56:15 | 132:10 | 79:16 |
| | J1:24 30:13 | register 6:8 | released |





103:6 103:7 56:5 94:7 repeat 30:9 111:15 61:14 61:14 releases represents 115:2 127:3 61:15 61:15 45:20 24:21 49:10 83:18 94:10 54:13 residents relentlessly 94:12 123:12 22:10 30:11 72:17 55:23 repeatedly request relevant 92:4 **Resort** 52:23 54:10 91:21 7:24 18:22 **report** 35:12 118:17 resource reliable 35:12 35:14 requested 55:5 16:8 17:5 35:15 35:19 31:11 resources **relies** 28:16 36:7 52:16 requests 31:5 48:4 54:6 56:6 **rely** 30:11 55:16 81:20 49:17 49:22 56:13 61:13 50:24 79:6 51:7 81:8 require 7:19 101:16 98:2 93:1 93:5 94:24 109:25 **remain** 43:25 93:19 93:24 118:16 required 103:8 107:5 44:1 126:3 21:24 30:7 132:11 remaining reported 30:25 59:22 132:11 12:7 12:13 95:6 95:7 128:12 17:2 23:4 respect 86:4 reportedly requirements 87:25 87:25 34:16 83:10 115:16 23:5 remediate respectful reports 30:2 requires 9:3 49:21 46:4 51:25 59:4 35:20 35:21 67:5 73:22 remember 81:19 requiring respectfully 67:25 22:2 represent 110:16 23:19 25:18 88:16 rerouting remind 11:5 respects 89:2 98:22 64:8 133:16 101:3 107:23 reservations 136:2 117:3 117:4 responded 118:20 removal 117:6 117:7 81:21 28:25 reservoir representati response 51:5 123:6 removed 31:4 118:6 on 66:17 77:22 **reside** 47:18 133:23 representati 135:23 renewable resident **ves** 8:15 48:20 48:24 17:12 54:9 responsibili 10:23 54:18 71:16 **ty** 92:25 115:10 renewables 78:3 100:14 115:22 48:17 representing





| Mountain Valle | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing | September 28, 2021 VR # 12 | 2349-2 Page 188 |
|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 116:1 | retired | 32:20 32:22 | 79:23 |
| 116:15 | 51:13 91:7 | 32:23 54:9 | 109:20 |
| 133:14 | 107 : 15 | 77:6 98:12 | 109:24 |
| responsible | retract | 114:17 | 114:2 115:5 |
| 14:3 16:25 | 54:11 | 131:21 | 123:6 123:7 |
| 101:25 | | ridge 45:11 | 123:10 |
| | return 73:21 | 108:19 | 123:11 |
| rest 38:9 | returning | 120:7 120:8 | 123:13 |
| 48:16 | 33 : 1 | 120:7 120:0 | 126:18 |
| restoration | revealed | 120:11 | rivers 29:10 |
| 23:12 23:14 | 92:2 | 120:13 | 44:21 |
| 39:3 39:14 | | 122:1 | 105:15 |
| restore 31:4 | revegetated | | |
| 38:4 90:6 | 12 : 15 | ridiculous | road 52:23 |
| 95:3 112:13 | revenue | 62:21 | 91:9 105:8 |
| 118:14 | 115:11 | rights 67:10 | 112:21 |
| 126:21 | reverse | 119:24 | roads 70:14 |
| | 125:7 | 130:11 | Roanoke 6:8 |
| restored | 125:7 | 130:12 | 12:10 14:7 |
| 12:15 13:9 | review 13:16 | rigs 74:16 | 15:1 15:2 |
| 13:14 24:9 | 50:3 58:4 | | 15:4 15:14 |
| 39:9 39:17 | 59 : 22 | ripped 78:23 | 15:15 17:7 |
| 50:13 90:9 | 116:13 | rising | 17:13 17:18 |
| 108:21 | 116:17 | 134:15 | 17:24 19:19 |
| restoring | 117:14 | risk 30:15 | 20:13 20:15 |
| 38:4 | reviewed 7:6 | 45:18 48:4 | 20:16 20:20 |
| restricted | 12:22 24:5 | 54:17 56:6 | 20:10 20:20 |
| 110:12 | revive 113:3 | | 21:18 22:13 |
| | | | 22:15 22:16 |
| restrictions | revoke 62:20 | | 22:18 30:17 |
| 110:2 | 89:10 95:14 | | 35:17 40:24 |
| result 45:5 | 95:16 95:19 | risky 46:25 | 45:1 47:17 |
| 59:15 | 124 : 16 | 105:14 | 47:18 50:21 |
| resulted | Revolution | river 22:13 | 51:5 73:18 |
| 14:12 45:22 | 63:2 63:5 | 22:15 22:16 | 77:15 80:2 |
| | Rica 103:7 | 22:18 29:4 | 82:14 94:7 |
| resulting | 103:7 | 30:17 30:18 | 96:7 107:14 |
| 36:1 36:4 | | 40:9 51:3 | 109:20 |
| 36:9 36:13 | rich 73:1 | 75:8 76:10 | 109:24 |
| retain 78:10 | Richmond | 76:13 77:15 | 123:5 123:6 |





| Mountain Vall | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing So | eptember 28, 2021 VR # 12 | 2349-2 Page 189 |
|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| 123:10 | 62:10 64:5 | | 127:21 |
| 123:11 | 65:2 95:2 | S | scale 34:25 |
| 126:18 | 104:18 | sacred 67:11 | |
| 134:24 | 108:1 115:4 | sacrificed | scar 77:18 |
| Roanoke's | 116:1 | 23:6 73:14 | scared |
| 18:18 | 120:12 | safe 49:17 | 111:18 |
| Robbins | routine | 51:1 105:18 | 111 : 21 |
| 80:13 86:21 | 106:8 | | scarred |
| 86:21 87:2 | 106:24 | safeguard | 71:18 |
| 87:4 89:12 | ruined 77:22 | 107:5 | SCC 18:7 |
| 89:17 89:19 | | safely 38:22 | 19:13 |
| | rule 6:22 | 39:21 51:6 | |
| Robert 11:8 | 36:19 | 53:10 | SCC's 19:20 |
| 11:12 | rules 8:1 | 124:25 | scene 78:8 |
| 103:20 | 42:19 60:8 | safest 40:11 | schedule |
| 107:14 | 71:2 105:17 | 50:23 | 55:17 91:15 |
| Roberta | 107:4 | | |
| 107:9 | run 63:8 | safety 32:25 | school 67:25 |
| 107:13 | 100:23 | 78:20 | 71:1 113:5 |
| rock 84:22 | 120:10 | Saint 113:2 | schools 78:6 |
| 84:23 84:25 | running | sake 18:21 | science 24:7 |
| 86:23 | 39:21 40:10 | Salem 6:10 | 34:14 |
| rocks 122:2 | 78:19 | 20:21 44:18 | 101:21 |
| | 120:16 | 123:3 123:5 | 124:10 |
| Rocky 115:6 | 128:18 | 123:7 | 124:22 |
| 122:25 | | | 124:23 |
| rogue 103:21 | runoff 77:18 | sampling | 126:3 |
| role 10:11 | 79:19 99:23 | 30:24 | scientific |
| 34:22 50:18 | runs 51:4 | sanction | 29:13 42:9 |
| | 121:20 | 117:11 | 81:19 |
| room 61:4 | rural 34:8 | sane 87:8 | 109:25 |
| 61:18 87:18 | 77:24 90:23 | | |
| rooms 87:14 | 93:23 | Saponi 111:4 | scientist |
| root 86:23 | | satisfy 23:4 | 45:7 56:14 |
| 127:23 | rush 89:23 | 81:7 | 85:20 |
| | 89:25 111:13 | save 98:5 | scientists |
| rough 40:8 | | saw 63:4 | 79:4 101:24 |
| round 64:22 | Russell | 96:16 | 112:1 |
| route 12:9 | 24:15 28:14 | 70.10 | 117:16 |
| | | l | |





125:6 6:20 12:13 29:20 seize 44:1 102:17 scores 30:3 sediment seriously 128:22 30:4 30:5 93:23 96:10 scrabble 32:3 36:2 126:16 selected 73:4 36:4 36:9 112:16 servants **scrap** 15:24 36:14 45:22 **self** 128:15 128:4 16:1 34:11 58:7 58:8 serve 6:2 self-58:10 59:6 scratched 17:25 18:24 evaluate 73:5 59:8 59:11 19:1 21:16 35:15 79:17 85:23 screamed 128:5 96:2 99:18 self-121:3 105:21 **served** 20:22 reported scrutinized 109:20 63:25 73:5 128:15 38:23 109:24 service selling scrutiny sedimentatio 16:16 17:24 127:18 28:4 **n** 23:11 18:19 19:3 **senior** 11:13 **se** 58:13 23:13 25:19 services 107:15 40:19 47:24 season 25:25 15:12 **sense** 34:14 58:11 58:12 27:9 serving 74:17 98:14 109:8 118:5 seated 9:19 100:4 98:15 sedimentsettled 99:4 **second** 53:13 sensitive **laden** 29:2 74:3 122:12 125:9 49:21 96:5 seeing 129:17 107:25 **seven** 15:8 127:20 30:16 41:13 secondary **sent** 91:21 seek 119:24 47:4 87:20 97:18 sentence 101:20 **seemed** 39:4 secondly 60:7 33:12 seventeen seems 79:14 separate 127:22 21:3 87:12 seconds 133:14 106:11 128:20 87:12 September seventy seen 25:16 Secretary 5:3 5:8 36:14 38:24 39:19 34:23 21:25 31:18 134:16 39:20 42:23 35:13 35:22 section 6:21 70:11 71:1 seventy-one 35:24 36:7 60:8 75:24 78:4 96:17 106:6 75:22 75:24 83:2 132:8 seventy-two 120:21 **Sequin** 97:21 sees 54:18 12:6 sections serious





| Mountain Vall | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing Se | eptember 28, 2021 VR # 12 | 349-2 Page 191 |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| several | 53:20 55:7 | simply 25:25 | 78:16 84:18 |
| 36:10 37:6 | 64:3 | 58:17 59:17 | 85 : 3 |
| 57:12 60:3 | Shut 103:3 | single 24:5 | six 36:6 |
| 116:3 | sick 88:21 | 26:10 42:5 | 91:9 94:18 |
| 116:14 | | 42:11 | 100:17 |
| shadowing | sickens | Sink 94:4 | 102:13 |
| 67:8 | 83:21 | 105:6 105:7 | 108:13 |
| shakes 72:20 | sides 55:13 | | 111 : 15 |
| Shame 95:21 | 79:1 | sinkhole 75:22 89:24 | 124:23 |
| | sidewalls | | sixty 22:5 |
| share 41:10 | 121:6 | sinking | 34:10 134:8 |
| shared 71:17 | Sierra 47:18 | 28:15 30:17 | 134:9 |
| 71:23 | | 52:22 52:25 | 134:16 |
| shareholder | sight 51:2 | 53:1 53:22 120:6 | sixty-five |
| 94:8 97:12 | sign 8:17 | 120:0 | 50:10 |
| sheet 11:4 | 127:6 | 129:21 | sixty-six |
| | 135:12 | 129:24 | 126:5 |
| shekels 127:17 | 135:20 | sir 14:15 | sixty-three |
| | signaling | 47:7 54:5 | 20:17 |
| she's 77:10 | 41:14 41:15 | 102:24 | |
| shift 37:16 | signals | 130:2 130:2 | size 64:12 |
| shiny 68:20 | 42:23 | sit 74:3 | sizeable |
| 68:21 | signed 8:17 | 87:5 123:13 | 120:6 |
| shirt 51:19 | 10:12 66:11 | 127:16 | skills 73:8 |
| 51:21 51:22 | 66:12 | 129:9 | skyscrapers |
| | 130:25 | site 37:6 | 74:16 |
| shocked 81:2 | significant | 37:25 78:20 | slaves 69:18 |
| short 8:24 | 19:2 22:2 | 90:18 93:9 | |
| 21:4 45:3 | 36:5 36:11 | | slick 79:18 |
| 57:15 | 36:15 47:5 | sites 28:23 52:21 | slip-prone |
| shortened | 60:2 | | 29:19 |
| 67:2 | sign-in 11:3 | sitting 68:6 | slopes 29:19 |
| showed 16:15 | signs 88:13 | 104:7 | 45:25 63:8 |
| 131:20 | silence 74:3 | 108:17 | 64:11 64:12 |
| shown 46:25 | | situated | 92:15 |
| 88:6 | silencing | 32:5 | 104:14 |
| shows 13:13 | 41:16 41:21 | situation | sloppy |





| 131:18 | solids 28:22 | sound 24:7 | 72:4 80:16 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| 131:22 | solution | 39:18 49:17 | |
| 132:8 | 90:3 | soundness | 111:19 |
| slow 79:13 | | 117:20 | 111:21 |
| | Solutions | | 123:16 |
| sludge 90:16 93:9 123:12 | 48:22 | source 28:16 | 130:25 |
| | somebody's | 63:22 90:1 90:20 130:9 | 131:1 |
| small 15:21 | 53:9 | | 135:21 |
| 55:8 132:6 | somehow | sources | speakers |
| smaller | 135:21 | 129:19 | 107:9 116:3 |
| 44:22 53:23 | some-odd | south 109:19 | 116:14 |
| 63:6 | 25 : 23 | 109:21 | speaking |
| smart 79:5 | someone 87:1 | 111:20 | 49:7 71:15 |
| 79:22 | 87:6 | 120:8 | 72:6 131:10 |
| smell 112:5 | someone's | Southgate | speaks 20:23 |
| Smith 6:7 | 63:21 | 115:4 | 66:25 67:17 |
| 22:18 | | Southwest | 80:11 |
| Smusz 80:14 | sometime | 6:9 21:8 | 110:25 |
| 91:6 91:6 | 124:9 | 26:4 50:19 | special |
| | somewhere | 93:18 | 118:12 |
| snow 121:19 | 98:25 | 105:13 | specialized |
| so-called | son 98:9 | Southwestern | 51:25 |
| 106:24 | sore 90:5 | 91:18 | species |
| social 58:23 | sorrowfully | sow 99:19 | 22:23 44:9 |
| society | 90:8 | sowed 99:22 | 109:16 |
| 102:15 | | space 95:2 | 109:18 |
| socks 37:14 | sorry 47:14 66:10 97:6 | | specific |
| | 100:13 | spawn 109:3 | 18:12 52:21 |
| soil 94:6 | 100:13 | 110:11 | 76:24 |
| 104:2 | 102:17 | speak 8:13 | specifically |
| soils 45:13 | 110:20 | 8:15 8:17 | 18:5 95:18 |
| solar 40:15 | 116:22 | 8:19 10:12 | |
| 103:12 | 132:25 | 10:15 10:24 | specify 10:1 |
| sold 68:1 | 135:13 | 11:4 27:25 37:2 52:17 | spectrum |
| 69:19 82:17 | 135:13 | 60:19 66:7 | 69:15 |
| 82 : 18 | sort 42:23 | 68:18 69:21 | speleothems |
| solid 59:15 | 133:13 | 70:4 70:21 | 121:6 |
| 2 00,10 | | , | |





| | -yp | | -0:0 = : a.g. :00 |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 121:15 | springs | start 43:1 | statement |
| spell 86:24 | 30:12 97:20 | 48:6 71:20 | 31:20 51:20 |
| 87:5 | 118:11 | 74:15 78:22 | 92:2 92:19 |
| spells 56:12 | 129:21 | started | statements |
| _ | 130:5 130:8 | 22:21 37:7 | 55:5 92:3 |
| spend 130:15 | stable 17:7 | 37:8 40:5 | states 33:5 |
| spending | staff 8:6 | 52:4 64:15 | 34:3 40:9 |
| 96:1 | 9:14 11:20 | 67:24 69:2 | 53:2 53:4 |
| spent 134:12 | 35:2 84:10 | 97:9 105:25 | 69:4 69:5 |
| spine 47:20 | 84:15 85:10 | 109:6 | 70:8 93:13 |
| | 91:22 92:10 | starting | 103:9 111:6 |
| spirit 73:11 | 93:6 97:14 | 127:5 | State's 60:6 |
| 73:14 | 133:16 | startling | |
| spite 118:3 | stage 33:11 | 46:7 | station 19:7 |
| 120:17 | 63:11 | state 5:9 | 53 : 8 |
| 121:5 | stagnant | 5:13 5:16 | stations |
| spoke 32:24 | 56 : 3 | 5:23 7:18 | 12:11 18:6 |
| 32:24 91:10 | | 8:14 9:25 | 18:16 46:17 |
| spoken | stake 80:6 | 10:22 16:1 | 50 : 8 |
| 114:14 | stalwart | 17:19 25:5 | statistics |
| spread 35:17 | 72:16 | 26:13 30:12 | 79:21 |
| 35:24 | stand 73:8 | 31:9 42:22 | 101:22 |
| 134:18 | 100:22 | 50:4 53:20 | Status 35:14 |
| spring 28:16 | 128:20 | 54:11 56:9 | statute |
| 51:5 72:12 | standard | 59:22 61:11 | 117:9 |
| 78:22 | 86:18 92:3 | 76:25 80:21 | statutory |
| 105:20 | standards | 80:25 82:25 83:13 85:15 | 17:25 |
| 105:22 | 29:21 31:10 | 91:16 92:24 | stay 115:12 |
| 106:15 | 31:23 58:14 | 95:10 110:6 | _ |
| 106:18 | 58:19 60:13 | 110:8 | stayed 87:13 |
| 106:20 | 83:20 84:11 | 112:14 | stead 54:16 |
| 107:2 107:2 | 86:16 | 113:9 | steams 90:6 |
| 120:9 | 123:24 | 119:10 | steel 15:2 |
| 120:16 | 125:16 | 125:14 | 15:3 15:15 |
| 129:25 | standing | stated 58:2 | 15:17 15:22 |
| Springer | 89:4 134:13 | 115:16 | 16:2 16:11 |
| 28:19 | Star 6:9 | 123:1 | 67:25 68:2 |
| | | | |





| wiountain vali | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing 5 | eptember 26, 2021 VK # 12 | 2349-2 Page 194 |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| 68:3 68:12 | 63:9 63:10 | 96:6 96:10 | 127:6 |
| 68:16 68:18 | 78:18 81:4 | 105:12 | structures |
| steep 29:19 | 85:5 86:19 | 116:5 | 74:5 121:2 |
| 32:4 39:20 | 96:15 | 129:22 | |
| 45:16 45:25 | 102:16 | streambeds | studied 53:2 |
| 63:8 64:12 | 113:1 126:2 | 108:20 | 116:6 |
| 92:15 | 128:21 | | stupidity |
| 120:13 | stopped | streams | 128:2 |
| | 84:14 | 13:13 16:24 | subject |
| Stefanini | 126:21 | 29:11 29:17 | 13:16 |
| 36:22 36:25 | | 30:25 38:8 | |
| 37:2 | stopping | 39:2 45:24 | submissions |
| step 99:8 | 95:4 | 49:24 52:7 | 91:21 |
| Stephen | stories | 58:3 82:21 | submit 54:6 |
| 36:22 | 25 : 18 | 83:24 90:20 | 122:17 |
| | storm 16:14 | 90:22 92:13 | 136:6 |
| stepped | 71:3 71:5 | 105:14 | submitted |
| 37:22 | 71:6 71:8 | 108:12 | 8:22 103:20 |
| Steve 8:7 | | 108:16 | 103:22 |
| 9:17 37:2 | storms 57:3 | 108:23 | 107:16 |
| steward 32:2 | 65 : 6 | 109:2 | 122:8 |
| | story 67:8 | 110:10 | 128:14 |
| sticking | 67 : 8 | 111:22 | 129:16 |
| 41:11 | straight | 114:3 118:5 | 136:3 |
| stiffer 26:7 | 134:14 | 114.3 116.3 | |
| Stockner | stream 9:17 | 126:10 | submitting |
| 47:13 49:4 | 12:20 13:2 | | 8:19 60:20 |
| 49:6 | 13:6 13:8 | Street 34:19 | subscribed |
| Stone 94:3 | 13:18 27:13 | strictest | 50:14 |
| 103:4 103:6 | 29:3 29:15 | 70:11 | substantial |
| | 31:1 52:8 | stringent | 47 : 2 |
| Stony 30:14 | 52:25 53:1 | 23:1 | substantiall |
| 75:11 75:11 | 53:6 53:10 | | y 12:4 |
| 76:5 76:5 | 75:13 75:17 | stroke 97:5 | _ |
| 77:1 | 75:20 75:23 | 97:10 | subsurface |
| stood 42:24 | 76:18 84:24 | strong 14:13 | 52:7 52:10 |
| stop 15:5 | 85:1 85:12 | 50:4 76:15 | 52:14 |
| 37:10 41:4 | 85:17 85:20 | 101:21 | successfully |
| 56:15 57:1 | 85:22 93:12 | strong-arm | 13:14 50:1 |
| | | | |









| Mountain Vall | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing S | eptember 28, 2021 VR # 12 | 2349-2 Page 196 |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| tax 115:11 | 45:3 45:4 | 20:13 23:22 | 116:20 |
| teacher 78:4 | 50:15 | 24:12 24:13 | 117:1 119:4 |
| | 102:11 | 24:18 28:9 | 122:23 |
| Teal's 30:16 | terms 41:9 | 28:10 28:12 | 126:22 |
| 58:6 58:9 | 71:24 | 31:12 31:13 | 126:24 |
| 58:13 | | 31:15 32:16 | 131:2 131:5 |
| team 11:17 | terrain 32:4 | 32:17 34:17 | 132:23 |
| teammates | 39:20 42:10 | 36:20 36:21 | 133:7 133:8 |
| 15:7 | 45:25 46:2 | 37:1 38:11 | 135:10 |
| | 47:20 52:12 | 38:12 39:23 | 135:17 |
| technical | 52:13 | 39:25 40:21 | 135:24 |
| 111:8 | terrible | 44:13 47:9 | 136:9 |
| 111:23 | 48:6 | 47:11 49:2 | thanks 60:13 |
| 112:1 | territory | 49:3 49:5 | 97:16 |
| 125:17 | 19:3 | 51:10 51:11 | |
| techniques | | 54:3 54:5 | theirs 129:8 |
| 59:14 | test 106:25 | 57:6 66:4 | themselves |
| technology | tested | 66:24 69:19 | 35 : 15 |
| 15:23 15:24 | 106:17 | 70:4 70:18 | therefore |
| 112:14 | testified | 70:19 70:20 | 92:18 |
| | 19:6 132:7 | 71:12 74:12 | 108:22 |
| template | +oo+if 12.5 | 75:5 77:1 | there's |
| 92:3 | testify 42:5 97:2 | 77:2 77:5 | 26:25 40:8 |
| temporarily | | 80:9 80:16 | 40:20 51:2 |
| 13:19 | testimony | 89:11 89:14 | 52:23 53:10 |
| temporary | 17:21 | 89:14 91:5 | 53:16 62:15 |
| 23:10 31:3 | 100:21 | 94:1 100:1 | 62:15 71:7 |
| 36:8 | 131:19 | 100:2 100:3 | 76:20 85:22 |
| ten 34:16 | 131:24 | 103:4 105:5 | 87:24 88:14 |
| 109:17 | testing | 107:7 | 102:8 129:5 |
| | 39:13 75:11 | 110:18 | |
| tenant | 75:15 76:7 | 110:19 | they're 34:4 |
| 119:18 | 76:8 | 110:21 | 43:6 61:6 |
| Tennessee | Texas 73:17 | 110:23 | 65:25 66:1 |
| 113:14 | | 111:2 | 68:6 68:9 |
| tenth 85:23 | thank 11:15 | 112:18 | 68:10 69:6 |
| | 11:17 14:23 | 114:9 | 69:8 76:25 |
| tenure 21:3 | 14:24 17:8 | 114:15 115:8 | 79:1 85:4 |
| term 21:4 | 17:9 20:7 | 116:19 | 85:13 85:21 |
| | 20:8 20:9 | 110:19 | 86:2 97:4 |
| | | • | |





| iviountain vaii | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing Se | eptember 28, 2021 VR # 12 | 2349-2 Page 197 |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| 99:7 99:13 | 15:13 20:17 | timelines | 105:10 |
| 104:14 | 21:11 46:13 | 55 : 12 | 114:14 |
| 104:16 | 46:15 49:14 | timer 11:7 | 133:12 |
| 104:25 | 54:13 95:1 | | 135:25 |
| 113:24 | 108:7 | Tina 80:14 | 136:6 |
| 121:9 | 109:19 | 91:6 | tonight's |
| 127:13 | thousands | tired 60:23 | 6:3 7:12 |
| 128:2 128:5 | 88:16 | 60 : 24 | 8:25 9:2 |
| 128:6 128:7 | 126:17 | 127:19 | 9:8 |
| they've 65:9 | threat 93:2 | today 11:16 | tons 46:21 |
| 69:19 79:1 | 124:4 | 33:3 40:8 | 65:25 |
| 128:9 | | 51:20 57:13 | |
| thinkers | threatened | 70:5 70:24 | tool 124:7 |
| 21:4 | 109:3 | 72:9 79:4 | top 36:4 |
| - | threats | 80:11 90:2 | topmost |
| third 34:3 | 109:23 | 107:22 | 120:21 |
| 62:7 | thriving | 117:1 117:2 | |
| thirteen | 73:1 | 131:11 | topography |
| 58:3 | | Todd 34:20 | 45:13 |
| thirty 15:3 | throughout 15:14 15:19 | | topsoil |
| 15:7 17:20 | 26:3 | tolerances | 99:20 99:21 |
| 38:18 40:4 | | 104:9 | total 28:22 |
| 108:5 | throw 34:12 | tolerate | 46:20 |
| 108:12 | tied 39:9 | 132:16 | totally 62:5 |
| 112:20 | 39:12 | Tommy 11:9 | _ |
| thirty-five | Tier 57:18 | 17 : 11 | tough 37:22 |
| 24:24 | 57:22 58:3 | tonight 5:9 | tourist |
| thirty-one | 58:16 58:16 | 5:15 6:25 | 75:13 |
| 21:23 | 59:1 59:8 | 7:3 8:6 9:4 | town 131:7 |
| | 59:10 85:17 | 10:11 17:14 | toxic 91:2 |
| thirty-two | 108:2 108:4 | 40:2 41:1 | |
| 67:24 68:13 | 108:6 | 49:5 70:21 | toxins |
| thorough | tiers 57:15 | 71:15 72:3 | 123:14 |
| 11:20 23:21 | 57:16 57:16 | 72:16 73:7 | traces 53:3 |
| thoughtful | 58:1 58:24 | 80:16 88:25 | tracing 53:6 |
| 115:13 | Tim 5:15 | 89:14 100:5 | 53:17 |
| 131:23 | 84:9 | 100:10 | |
| thousand | | 100:21 | track 30:1 |
| Cilousaliu | timber 84:23 | 102:22 | 109:9 |
| | | | |





75:9 75:12

109:2 110:3

110:9

100:16

112:23

115:3

128:25

trust 81:11

truth 69:13

81:25 100:6

true 84:13

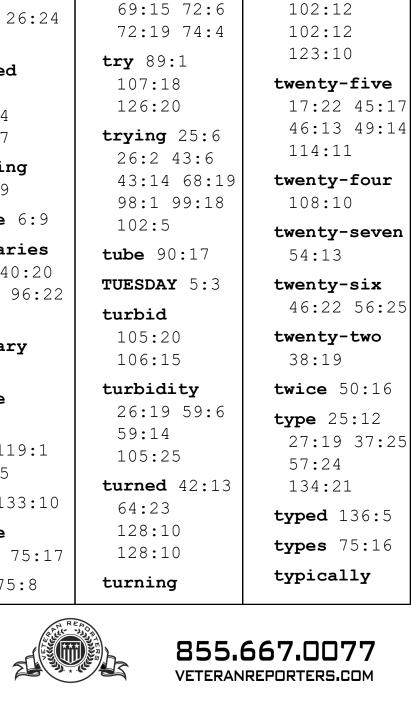
trucks

| Woulden vall | sy i ipelilie i ub |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| tracked | treatm |
| 125:10 | 36:3 |
| tracks 77:14 79:2 | treat m 36:12 |
| | |
| trade 49:9 | tree 3 |
| tradeoff | trees 77:21 |
| tradeoffs | 90:9 |
| 102:16 | 96:6 |
| trading 84:3 | tremen 103:1 |
| 101:8 | 103:1 |
| train 79:2 | trench |
| trajectory | 106: |
| 73:9 | trench |
| trans 36:12 | 106:5 |
| transition 56:17 | 108:1 108:1 |
| translation | trench |
| 67 : 5 | 105:1 |
| transmission | Tribun |
| 92:6 92:14 | tribut |
| transparent | 27 : 4 |
| 87:8 | 44:22 |
| transport | 110:9 |
| 50:24 | tribut |
| transportati | 30:19 |
| on 40:11 | trickl 98:12 |
| transporting | tried |
| 48:9 | 124:1 |
| trash 34:12 | Trish |
| trauma 87:16 | troubl |
| treading | 53:24 |
| 34 : 5 | trout |
| | |
| | |

| Pipeline Pub Hearing |
|----------------------|
| treatment |
| 36:3 123:8 |
| treatments |
| 36:12 |
| tree 37:9 |
| trees 38:5 |
| 77:21 88:14 |
| 90:9 96:5 |
| 96:6 |
| tremendous |
| 103:15 |
| 104:6 |
| trench 26:24 |
| 106:7 |
| trenched |
| 106:5 |
| 108:14 |
| 108:17 |
| trenching |
| 105:19 |
| Tribune 6:9 |
| tributaries |
| 27:4 40:20 |
| 44:22 96:22 |
| 110:9 |
| tributary |
| 30:19 |
| trickle |
| 98:12 |
| tried 119:1 |
| 124:15 |
| Trish 133:10 |
| trouble |
| 53:24 75:17 |
| trout 75:8 |

| | Se | epi | te |
|----|----|-----|----|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 4 | : | | |
| | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 2 | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 0 | | | |
| .7 | | | |

18:13 73:9 turns 62:14 84:12 **Tuttle** 70:1 71:13 71:15 74:11 74:20 75:3 **twelve** 35:25 42:12 79:13 **twenty** 14:8 21:1 36:2 64:1 96:1 102:12 54:13 38:19 57:24





| unable 19:9 101:14 untrue 42:1 52:17 54:17 undoubtedly unusable unacceptable 94:19 uncertain upgrade 69:5 upland 9:23 | V VA 20:21 Vacation 113:24 Valley 5:1 |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| U | 7A 20:21 vacation 113:24 |
| 101:14 untrue 42:1 undoubtedly 52:17 54:17 undoubtedly 55:24 undoubtedly 94:19 uncertain 25:2 upland 9:23 upland 9:23 upland 9:23 untrue 42:1 untrue 42:1 unusable 94:19 upgrade 69:5 upland 9:23 upland 9:25 upland | vacation 113:24 |
| 52:17 54:17 undoubtedly 55:24 94:19 unacceptable 83:13 uncertain 25:2 upland 9:23 | 113:24 |
| 152:17 54:17 55:24 94:19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 | |
| unacceptable 83:13 uncertain unfortunate 25:2 upland 9:23 | <pre>ralley 5:1</pre> |
| 83:13 uncertain 25:2 upland 9:23 | _ |
| uncertain upland 9:23 | 5:10 6:16 |
| 115 + 4 + 4 + 4 + 4 + 4 + 4 + 4 + 4 + 4 + | 9:23 10:4 |
| 71:24 | 11:14 14:7 |
| y 26:12 14:5 29:2 uncommon 26:15 62:18 04:0 117:24 | 15:4 15:14 |
| 20:13 02:10 84:8 117:24 | 16:12 17:16 |
| union 24:1 118:2 | 21:16 22:3 |
| underestimat 32:23 38:16 upon 26:19 | 22:7 23:22 |
| ed 45:11 40:3 67:25 101:23 | 24:1 25:14 35:11 36:16 |
| underfunded 68:1 115:21 | 41:4 42:3 |
| 62:10 United 33:4 UPS 20:20 | 44:23 45:8 |
| underground 34:3 40:9 upstream | 45:12 45:16 |
| 13:4 53:6 53:2 53:3 52.12 99.16 | 46:16 46:24 |
| 120:11 | 50:6 51:9 |
| 129:23 | 54:15 58:23 |
| underlain University urban 90:24 | 59:7 65:3 |
| 45:12 51:4 87:11 urge 38:25 | 71:19 75:8 |
| underneath unlawful 39:22 40:15 | 77:7 78:17 |
| 75:20 76:10 132:9 57:5 102:10 | 81:13 81:15 |
| 102:20 | 81:23 82:19 |
| (2.11) | 82:22 83:8 |
| 122.19 | 83:18 83:22 |
| understand 75:8 75:9 124:6 | 87:20 88:19 |
| 13:22 37:5 unnamed 126:19 | 93:16 94:9 94:25 |
| 41:24 52:5 110:9 urging 65:10 | 105:11 |
| 65:13 67:4 98:24 unprecedente 65:11 | 105:16 |
| 101:10 d 13:22 users 50:19 | 105:10 |
| 37:20 46:14 usual 55:2 | 106:4 106:6 |
| 115.10 Junguoto 47.2 | 106:12 |
| 124.12 | 106:14 |
| 132:4 | 107:6 |
| understands 11:22 UVA 113:1 | 107:18 |
| 11.22 | |





| Mountain vali | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing 5 | eptember 26, 2021 VR # 12 | 2349-2 Page 200 |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 117:15 | 99:24 | 16:20 16:24 | Virginians |
| 117:24 | view 18:5 | 17:12 17:19 | 80:23 93:4 |
| 119:8 | 18:15 19:6 | 19:14 19:21 | Virginian's |
| 119:15 | 31:6 103:2 | 20:13 21:8 | 93:18 |
| 120:12 | | 24:20 26:4 | |
| 123:4 | viewed 91:16 | 28:14 31:1 | Virginia's |
| 128:13 | viewing | 31:17 32:20 | 29:21 32:2 |
| 129:20 | 121:14 | 32:23 34:19 | 57:14 57:22 |
| 133:19 | vigilant | 35:6 41:16 | 58:15 59:1 |
| valleys 32:4 | 13:5 | 45:11 48:15 | 83:20 91:18 |
| 78:8 | | 49:8 50:19 | 92:25 |
| | Vinton 6:10 | 50:21 54:18 | 109:17 |
| Valley's | <pre>violate 31:9</pre> | 55:22 57:10 | visit 65:21 |
| 16:23 17:7 | 31:23 71:25 | 57:16 57:19 | 121:10 |
| 22:13 57:25 | violates | 58:4 58:17 | <pre>visited 23:9</pre> |
| value 44:16 | 58:15 | 58:25 60:18 | |
| 115:14 | | 63:1 68:24 | visualize |
| values 16:4 | violating | 68:24 70:22 | 77:16 |
| | 55:2 83:13 | 71:17 73:19 | vital 93:4 |
| Vana 60:14 | 85:4 | 80:18 83:25 | vocal 18:8 |
| 60:17 60:17 | violation | 84:7 86:22 | |
| 63:13 63:15 | 58:14 60:6 | 91:1 91:8 | VOGA 49:9 |
| 63:18 63:20 | violations | 91:11 91:25 | 51 : 7 |
| 115:15 | 14:5 25:23 | 92:20 97:19 | voice 72:20 |
| vaporized | 26:5 26:14 | 98:1 98:13 | 77:7 98:3 |
| 119:20 | 29:21 32:12 | 98:22 | 98:23 |
| various | 32:15 42:17 | 104:24 | Voices 57:11 |
| 15:11 | 47:24 61:9 | 104:24 | |
| verboten | 102:4 | 105:8 | volatile |
| | 103:25 | 105:13 | 111:19 |
| 53:12 | 117 : 12 | 108:6 111:5 | <pre>volume 48:8</pre> |
| version 67:3 | 124:10 | 111:15 | 109:12 |
| vested 72:7 | | 113:15 | volunteer |
| Wi co 10.25 | Virginia | 113:18 | 113:7 |
| Vice 10:25 | 5:11 6:14 | 113:25 | |
| 11:13 17:13 | 6:21 9:18 9:25 9:25 | 117:8 127:4 | vote 112:18 |
| Victoria | 10:3 10:6 | 133:23 | vulnerable |
| 94:3 103:5 | 11:23 12:18 | Virginian | 72 : 5 |
| video 99:16 | 13:23 16:1 | 6:9 | VWP 10:8 |
| | 13.23 10.1 | | - |
| | | | |





| Mountain Vall | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing Se | eptember 28, 2021 VR # 12 | 349-2 Page 201 |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| 31:22 85:2 | 64:5 84:13 | 32:4 32:10 | 91:11 91:16 |
| | 113:9 | 36:3 37:15 | 91:25 92:12 |
| $\overline{\mathbb{W}}$ | 128:17 | 40:16 41:8 | 92:17 92:21 |
| waiting | wastage 33:9 | 42:11 42:23 | 92:24 93:1 |
| 64:19 | | 44:17 44:24 | 93:4 93:19 |
| walk 88:2 | wasteland | 45:8 49:23 | 93:21 93:24 |
| | 68:7 | 50:1 52:13 | 94:6 95:8 |
| Walker | Watch 57:10 | 54:11 54:12 | 95:11 95:23 |
| 116:23 | 128:13 | 56:7 56:9 | 96:6 96:13 |
| 126:25 | 128:13 | 57:20 57:25 | 96:19 98:1 |
| 127:1 127:2 | watched | 58:1 58:14 | 99:1 99:5 |
| 130:4 130:8 | 85:11 | 58:17 58:18 | 99:12 102:1 |
| 130:14 | 100:16 | 58:21 59:20 | 102:5 102:7 |
| 130:21 | watching | 60:9 60:13 | 104:2 107:5 |
| walking 71:6 | 62:16 89:2 | 61:6 61:9 | 107:17 |
| Wallace 5:15 | 89:5 | 61:12 61:23 | 107:20 |
| 10:25 | | 63:22 66:3 | 109:5 |
| wallow 98:16 | water 5:9 | 67:11 69:12 | 109:12 |
| wallow 98:16 | 5:11 5:13 | 71:25 72:12 | 109:19 |
| walls 120:23 | 5:16 6:15 | 76:6 76:15 | 111:21 |
| 121:2 | 7:18 9:15 | 76:16 76:17 | 111:25 |
| warmed 46:8 | 9:18 9:23 | 76:17 77:20 | 112:7 112:9 |
| warmer 46:11 | 9:25 10:3 | 78:18 79:1 79:3 79:8 | 112:15 |
| 46:12 | 10:6 11:23 | 80:6 80:21 | 113:19 113:22 |
| | 12:17 16:24 | 80:22 80:25 | 114:23 |
| warming | 21:15 22:15 22:17 22:20 | 81:1 83:2 | 115:10 |
| 46:14 | 23:2 23:4 | 83:7 83:20 | 115:17 |
| 101:23 | 23:2 23:4 | 84:1 84:1 | 116:15 |
| warned | 24:3 24:4 | 84:10 84:24 | 117:10 |
| 120:18 | 25:5 25:7 | 84:25 85:9 | 118:11 |
| warning 46:5 | 26:2 26:17 | 85:10 85:11 | 118:24 |
| _ | 26:22 26:23 | 85 : 17 85 : 20 | 119:23 |
| warnings | 27:2 27:2 | 86:16 86:20 | 119:24 |
| 48:15 | 27:5 27:20 | 86:22 87:7 | 120:9 |
| washed 85:24 | 28:13 28:16 | 87:18 88:12 | 121:20 |
| washing | 29:21 30:5 | 88:17 88:20 | 121:23 |
| 111:12 | 30:13 30:24 | 89:2 89:25 | 122:20 |
| wasn't 25:24 | 31:9 31:23 | 90:1 90:22 | 123:7 |
| 62:1 64:4 | 31:25 32:2 | 90:25 91:1 | 123:21 |
| 02:1 04:4 | | | |





| | ey ripeline rub riearing of | | _ |
|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| 125:15 | watershed | welcome | wetland 9:16 |
| 125:16 | 28:17 29:4 | 133:8 | 12:20 13:2 |
| 126:12 | 29:16 29:18 | welcoming | 13:9 13:19 |
| 126:18 | 30:17 108:7 | 67 : 5 | 38:8 84:22 |
| 129:19 | 108:12 | welded 50:11 | 84:24 85:1 |
| 129:23 | 109:12 | werded 50:11 | 96:13 |
| 129:25 | 110:7 | welder 38:17 | wetlands |
| 130:9 | watersheds | 38:18 | 13:6 13:13 |
| 130:10 | 108:2 108:6 | we'll 126:20 | 16:23 29:17 |
| 130:11 | 118:3 | 132:20 | 39:2 39:12 |
| 131:9 | | | 48:2 49:24 |
| 131:10 | waterway | wellbeing | 82:21 83:24 |
| 133:21 | 113:11 | 91:5 | 98:17 |
| 133:21 | waterways | well- | 108:13 |
| 134:3 134:5 | 26:3 26:25 | documented | 108:16 |
| 134:5 | 27:4 42:21 | 30:1 | 110:11 |
| 134:13 | 48:2 55:22 | wells 30:12 | 111:22 |
| 134:14 | 82:7 83:4 | | 118:6 |
| 134:17 | 83:12 91:18 | we're 5:10 | 118:15 |
| 134:22 | 121:22 | 27:3 33:7 | 126:10 |
| waterfowl | 121:22 | 33:20 37:13 | 126:13 |
| 22:22 | waylaid | 37:15 37:16 | |
| waters 22:23 | 82:24 | 37:17 38:9 | we've 27:8 |
| 29:2 34:5 | | 43:14 53:23 | 34:11 37:15 41:14 41:14 |
| 57:15 57:22 | ways 26:1 | 62:10 67:17 | |
| 58:5 58:16 | 26:16 70:15 | 68:5 69:24 | 64:18 65:5 74:1 75:14 |
| 58:19 58:24 | wearing | 79:3 79:5 | |
| 59:1 59:8 | 51:19 51:21 | 79:7 79:15 | 79:8 100:9 |
| 59:12 85:16 | 51:22 | 113:10 | 101:15 |
| 98:7 98:11 | week 23:10 | 113:25 | 103:15 |
| 98:13 98:20 | 121:24 | 130:13 | whatever |
| 99:16 | | 135:1 | 98:17 |
| 105:18 | weekly 35:11 | Werner 24:16 | 112:11 |
| 107:21 | 35:12 35:14 | 34:18 34:19 | 127:11 |
| 107:21 | weeks 21:24 | west 63:1 | 127:23 |
| 107:23 | weeping 90:4 | 68:24 73:19 | whenever |
| 110:10 | | 104:23 | 42:22 70:13 |
| | weight 74:8 | 113:16 | 70:13 |
| 112:3 | weighty | 120:15 | |
| 118:15 | 92:24 | 120.13 | WHEREUPON |
| | | | |





| Mountain Vall | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing | September 28, 2021 VR # 12 | 2349-2 Page 203 |
|------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 5:5 136:10 | 40:14 | 84:2 86:7 | workaday |
| whether 8:22 | window 9:20 | 86:11 89:11 | 132:1 |
| 29:24 49:19 | wise 113:1 | 89:17 94:1 | worked 17:19 |
| 59:3 59:18 | | 96:24 97:6 | 35:2 37:18 |
| 95:13 | wish 11:4 | 100:1 | 38:20 70:6 |
| whichever | 89:13 | 100:11 | 70:7 70:24 |
| 8:13 43:1 | wishing 8:2 | 102:24 | 70:25 73:4 |
| | withholding | 110:18 110:21 | 113:14 |
| whispering 112:5 | 83:8 | 114:9 | workers |
| | woefully | 116:20 | 67:23 67:25 |
| Whitehead | 48:20 118:1 | | 68:4 78:21 |
| 107:10 | | 122:10 | working 79:5 |
| 115:1 115:2 | woman 77:9 | 122:13 | 81:12 82:10 |
| whole 28:9 | woman's | 122:16 | 88:7 100:17 |
| 40:18 55:9 | 67 : 12 | 122:23 | 119:23 |
| 77:11 | womb 67:12 | 125:21 | 134:5 |
| 119:17 | wonder | 125:24 | works 43:7 |
| 127:5 | 113:10 | 130:2 130:6 | 43:10 |
| 127:18 | | 130:13 | 121:13 |
| 129:4 | wonderful | 130:18 | 130:1 |
| whom 20:18 | 113:8 | 131:3 | world 34:3 |
| who's 61:18 | Wood 5:7 | 135:19 | 46:11 48:19 |
| whose 99:7 | 5:13 10:8 | 135:24 | 48:22 72:14 |
| | 10:21 11:2 | work 11:18 | 121:12 |
| wider 41:20 | 17:9 20:6 20:8 23:15 | 12:2 12:8 | 126:8 |
| wields 81:5 | 24:13 28:10 | 14:10 16:22 | 126:13 |
| wife 44:16 | 31:13 32:17 | 1 1 . 2 20 . 10 | 134:20 |
| wild 109:2 | 36:21 39:25 | 1 20.4 32.3 | world's |
| wildlife | 43:22 44:7 | 44:13 49:21 | 56:14 |
| 22:22 110:5 | 44:10 47:7 | 50:5 50:6 | worse 102:8 |
| 118:12 | 47:11 49:3 | 52:2 65:1 | worst 48:18 |
| Williams | 54:5 57:8 | 65:1 72:23 | 56:22 |
| 60:15 63:23 | 63:13 63:18 | 00.10 | 119:15 |
| 63:25 | 66:10 66:15 | | |
| | 66:21 70:19 74:10 74:19 | 110.20 | worth 46:25 |
| wind 103:12 | 75:1 77:2 | 110.20 | 62:1 135:7 |
| windmill | 80:9 83:15 | 134:22 | wound 90:4 |
| | | | |





| Mountain Vall | ey Pipeline Pub Hearing | September 28, 2021 | VR # 12349-2 | Page 204 |
|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|
| wrap 43:23 | 28:3 48:1 | | | |
| 43:24 47:8 | 55:13 56:2 | 4 | | |
| 74:10 74:19 | 78:24 85:7 | | | |
| 83:16 | 115:12 | | | |
| 102:25 | 122:5 125:4 | 4 | | |
| 125:22 | 129:13 | | | |
| 125:24 | 133:21 | | | |
| wrapping | Yokohama | | | |
| 74:12 96:25 | 20:20 | | | |
| 97:1 | you'll | | | |
| wrecked | 114:25 | | | |
| 63:21 | young 74:14 | | | |
| | 87:23 114:3 | | | |
| Wright 74:13 | 114:7 | | | |
| writing 8:20 | | | | |
| 8:23 60:21 | yourself | | | |
| 116:22 | 131:4 | | | |
| written 6:16 | yourselves | | | |
| 7:4 7:23 | 119:2 | | | |
| 8:4 8:23 | YouTube 9:10 | | | |
| 81:19 | you've 43:2 | | | |
| 122:17 | 43:17 | | | |
| 135:7 136:3 | 100:21 | | | |
| wrong 71:7 | 101:4 | | | |
| wrote 34:21 | 130:18 | | | |
| 52:15 | 131:4 | | | |
| 125:20 | 134:23 | | | |
| | | | | |
| X | Z | | | |
| XPress 63:1 | zone 119:17 | | | |
| | | | | |
| Y | | | | |
| yards 36:13 | | | | |
| 112:22 | | | | |
| yesterday | | | | |
| 32:24 | | | | |
| <pre>yet 26:23</pre> | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 27:13 28:2 | | | | |



